# GENERAL INDEX.

## 1670.

**** For Streets, &c., in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, streets, &c. of.
For names of Ships, *see* Ships, names of.
For titles of Books, *see* Books, titles of.


### A

Abbott, Rob., 103.
....., ....., contract by, 23.
Aberdeen, University of, 375.
Abergavenny, or Abergany, Lady, *see* Neville.
Abergavenny, burgesses of, list of, 655.
....., charter of, alluded to, 655.
Abokelps, ship bringing, 418.
Abraham, Laurence, 295.
Abrahams, Jacob, 518.
Abrin, Gasper de, 154.
Acaster Selby, co. York, 671.
Accounts, Committee of Parliament for taking, at Brooke House, 22, 25, 51, 68, 71, 109, 110, 328, 461, 551, 642.
....., ....., books, &c., for or from, 15, 399.
....., ....., letter of, 577.
....., Public, proceedings concerning, 88.
Achonry, *see* Killala.
Achtalow Wood, Scotland, 656.
Acklam, Ald., Hull, 249, 267, 289, 477.
Acland, Hugh, letter of, 137.
Acton, Middlesex, letter dated from, 684.
....., resident at, 688.
Acts of the Apostles, arras illustrating, 667.
Acworth, Wm., storekeeper at Woolwich, 32.
....., ....., letters of, 28, 29, 500.
Adams, Ant., 368.
....., ....., family of, 368.
....., John, 221.
....., Paul, 221.
....., Rich., letter of, 379.
....., ....., wife of, 380.
....., Sir Wm., Bart., petition of, 627.
....., Mr., 673.
Adamson, Jas., 108, 109.
Adderbury, co. Oxon, resident at, 122.
Addis, Valentine, 336.
Addison, —, 24.
Adington, Alex., 475.
Admiralty, the, affairs of, 573.
..... Commissioners, letter and reference to, 658, 686.
..... ....., order of, 644.
..... ....., order to, 698.
..... ....., petitions to, 650, 664–666, 688, 697, 719 (2).
..... Court, 457, 471, 472, 570, 600, 657.
..... ....., judges of, 446.
..... ....., marshal of, 446, 453.
Adrianople, 391, 540.
Advance of Money, Commonwealth Committee for, at Haberdashers' Hall, 667, 671.
Advices received, 193, 215, 303, 317, 341, 364.
Aeth, plague at, 199, 200.
Africa, Adventurers of, 641.
....., Dutch in, *see* Dutch in Africa.
....., trade with, 641, 697.
African, Guinea, or Royal Company, Court of, 32.
....., ....., letter of, 707.
....., ....., notice of, 32.
....., ....., petition of, 51.
..... Company, French, ship of, 709.
..... House, letter dated from, 707.
Agard, Dionise, 220 (2).
....., ....., information by, 220.
Agarsley Park [co. Stafford?], 676.
Age, Haytie, 340.
Ager, or Agar, Thos., 560, 696.
Agges, Lolle, 123.
Agnew, Jean, *see* Blair, Jean.
Aguvar, resident at, 400.
Aid, Additional, Act for, alluded to, 1, 203, 305, 464, 577, 594.
....., Royal, *see* Royal Aid.
Aikman, And., 539.
Ailesbury, or Aylesbury, *see* Bruce.
Aiscue, Sir George, 148.

Albemarle, Duke of, *see* Monk.
Albrici, Lenora, letter and petition of, 611.
....., ....., brother of, 611.
Alcester, co. Warwick, place near, 368.
Alden, Philip, 174.
Alderley, Sir Chas., 442.
Alderney, island of, 657, 670.
Aldington, Kent, manor of, 86, 192.
Aldridge, George, 616.
....., ....., father and sister of, 616.
....., Mr., 656.
....., ....., son of, 656.
....., felon, 5.
Aldsey, co. Warwick, resident at, 397.
Aldus, Rob., petition of, 711.
Aldworth, Aud. Rich., letters to, 690 (2).
....., Rob., 503.
....., ....., news-letters to, 16, 498.
....., Squire, letter to, 686.
Aleppo, 411, 413–415.
....., chaplain or minister at, 413, 414.
....., consul at, *see* Lannoy, Benj.
....., treasurer at, 413; *and see* Hunt, Thos.
Alexander, George, 370–372.
....., ....., Eliz. widow of, 328, 370–372, 376.
....., ....., ....., letters, &c., of, 371 (2).
....., Thos., senr. and junr, 540.
..... (Williamson's servant?), 389.
..... (courier?), 300.
Aleyn, Thos., 581.
Alford, Sibilla, petition of, 650.
Algiers, 186, 250, 375, 735.
....., articles with, 256.
....., Bashaw of, 169.
....., Captain and Lieutenant-General of, 41.
....., Duan of, 169.
....., English consul at, 169 (2).
....., English slaves or prisoners at, 169 (2), 293 (2), 294, 375, 395 (2).
....., ....., relatives of, petition of, 294.
....., French in connection with, 28, 309.
....., fort or castles at, 169.
....., mole at, 395.
....., people of, or Algerines, 17, 47, 140, 153, 294, 316, 348, 395, 535.
....., pirates of, 162, 168, 481.
....., ships of, or Algerines, 21, 65, 79, 168, 186 (2), 222, 224, 260, 325, 336, 351 (2), 362, 374, 386, 395, 426, 481, 503, 517, 532, 548, 580, 596, 735.
....., ....., destroyed or captured, 386, 394 (2), 422, 472, 549, 610.
....., ....., English ships taken by, 186.
....., ships to or from, 13, 168–170, 284, 309, 319, 330, 382, 385, 395, 445, 498, 515, 580, 735.
Alguacils (bailiffs) of Spain, 390.
Alibes, Mons. de, 180.
Alicant, 243, 425, 498, 515.
....., letter dated from, 595.
..... Road, letter dated from, 168.
....., ships to or from, 13, 28, 82, 83, 168, 169, 257, 395, 722.
Alice Holt forest, timber in or from, 58, 129, 206 (2), 456, 507.
....., keepers of, 207.
....., lieutenant of, 456.
Alienation Office, clerk in, 644.
Aliens or foreigners, 4, 188, 277, 614, 628, 629.
....., denization of, *see* Denization.
....., mariners, *see* Mariners, alien.
....., order concerning, 605.
Alington, Capt. Argenton, 166.
....., ....., letter of, 66.
Allegiance, oath of, 643.
....., ....., alluded to, 273, 279, 310, 313, 343.
Allen, John, petition of, 611.
....., Lewzy, petition of, 208.
....., Ald. Sir Thos., 144.
....., *alias* Blood, William, *see* Blood.
....., Mr., Rochester, 630.
Allestree, Dr. Rich., Provost of Eton, letter of, 229.
Alleyn, Elias, 95.
....., John, Dulwich, 95.
....., Capt. John, Chatham, letter of, 682.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 693.
....., ..... Thos., son of, 693.
Allin, Sir Thos., Commander of the Straits fleet, 1, 4, 17, 18, 37, 79, 82, 84, 88, 94, 102, 122, 154, 166, 170, 173, 185, 242–244, 255, 257, 285, 293 (2), 315 (2), 319, 330, 337, 348, 351, 375, 381, 394, 397 (2), 401, 405, 421 (2), 422, 425, 426, 445, 448, 498, 515, 535, 731.
....., ....., fleet under, or ships of, 46, 50, 79, 82, 86, 88, 94, 139, 167–169, 191 (2), 385, 394, 568.
....., ....., journal of, 168, 169.
.. ....., ....., letters of, 8, 13, 28, 41 (2), 82, 168, 249–251, 309, 348, 351, 385, 394, 515, 735.
..... (plotter), *see* Ayliffe.
Allington, William, Lord Allington, 539.
Allington, George, 663.
Allison, *see* Scott, Thos.
Allott, Col. Wm., 659.
Almora, M. de, 284.
Alnwick, Northumberland, letter dated from, 42.
Alresford, Hants, 22, 30.
Alsop, George, information by, 314.
....., ....., petition of, 733.
Alston, Edw., B.A., 732.
Altea Road, Spain, ships to, 166, 168.
Altieri, Cardinal, election of, as Pope, 213; *and see* Pope Clement X.

Altieri—*cont.*
....., Paluzzi, Cardinal, or Cardinal Nepote, 330, 332.
Alured, Col., 656, 690 (2).
Alvarenga, Joseph Da Costa, 247, 262.
Alvelde, Don Francisco, 301.
Alwaine, Edw., 290.
Ambassadors, residents, or envoys, English, 142, 163, 188, 554, 646; *and see* the various countries, ambassadors to.
....., list of, 642.
....., foreign, 29, 213, 277, 307, 379, 455, 553, 646; *and see* the various countries, ambassadors from.
....., ....., letter concerning, 636.
....., ....., presents to, lists of, 637.
....., ....., secretaries of, 636.
Amherst, or Amhurst, Chas., 435, 454, 460.
....., ....., contract with, 608.
....., ....., letter of, 487.
Amice, Capt., 517.
Ampton [Suffolk?], letter dated from, 291.
Amsterdam, 300, 394, 503, 593.
....., bank of, 213.
..... Gazette, 188.
....., ships at, to, or from, 68, 145, 187, 193, 213, 345, 359, 366, 567, 582.
....., ships of, 62, 91, 188, 301, 592, 595, 598, 722.
Anabaptists, or Baptists, 220 (2), 221, 255, 270, 273, 287, 310, 313, 318, 343, 346, 369, 370, 384, 419, 524.
Ancona, Italy, 330.
Anderson, Sir Fras., 383.
....., Wm., 451.
Anderton, Ald. Mat., 159, 163, 165.
....., ....., letters of, 30, 75, 82, 91, 121, 138, 148, 168, 174, 222, 249, 254, 256, 278, 284, 335, 337, 396, 431, 433, 454, 566.
Andrews, Chris., 159, 260.
....., Garret, 697.
....., Michael and Mary, 619.
....., ..... ....., daughter of, 619.
....., Thos., London, 287.
....., Lieut. Thos., letter of, 501.
....., Justice, 330.
....., Major, 567.
....., Mr., 324.
Andros, Amice, 703.
....., ....., letter of, 193.
....., ....., letter to, 699.
....., C., certificate by, 683.
Angediva, troops from, 700.
Angiers, Dukes of, 643.
Angle, Mons. De l', 209, 210 (2).
Anglesey, Earl of, *see* Annesley.
Anglesey, county of, attorney for, 423, 437.
....., prothonotary of, 189, 238, 258.
Anley, John, 44.
Anne, the Lady, daughter of James, Duke of York, 301, 313, 343, 350.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 35, 162, 175, 185, 503, 526, 597.
....., ....., as late Navy Treasurer, 10, 116, 206, 246.
..... ....., letters of, 51, 228.
....., ....., reference to, 696.
Annesley, Mr., 648.
Anonymous letters, 174, 260, 310 (2), 313, 316, 461, 605, 611, 636, 667, 700.
....., ....., alluded to, 259.
..... persons, grant to, 634.
..... ....., letters to, 636, 666 (2), 673.
..... ....., statements by, 639, 673, 675.
..... verses, 706.
Ansley, Capt. Abr., master of attendance at Portsmouth, 19, 31, 43, 72, 105, 116, 483, 496.
....., ....., contract with, 145.
....., ....., letters of, 4, 7, 27, 32, 37, 40, 43, 50, 58, 62, 67, 81, 90, 97, 103, 110, 114, 119, 123, 126, 129.
Anslow, Dr., 233, 270, 310.
Antigua, West Indies, ships at or from, 337, 369, 401.
Appeal, Lords or Commissioners of, *see* Prizes.
Appleby, Westmoreland, castle of, 683.
....., sessions at, 24.
....., Mayor and corporation of, petition of, 611.
Apsley, Sir Allan, Master of the Hawks, 101, 270, 352, 464, 654.
....., ....., letter of, 667.
....., ....., letter to, 725.
Apsom, ships of, 426, 433.
Apulia, ship to, 722.
Arbilleur, Laurence, letter of, 55.
....., ....., wife and child of, 55.
Archbishoprics, 154.
Archer, Cuthbert, 73, 84, 114.
....., ....., contract with, or tender by, 33, 57.
....., George, 59.
....., Capt. Jas., 14, 705.
....., justice John, letter of, 693.
....., Sir John, 544.
....., Patrick, petition of, 11.
..... ..., Sir Thos., 405.
Arderne, John, 332.
Argives, the, Kings of, 643.
Argyleshire, traveller to, 657.
Aries, Thos., 36.
Arkinstall, Mr. 518.
Arlington, Lord, *see* Bennet.
Armenian Bishop, 464.
..... mariner (?), 517.
Armorer, Sir Nich., 452, 557.
Armoury, Master of, *see* Legg, Col.
Arms, 344, 363; *and see* Army, Guards of, arms, &c., for; and Ordnance stores.
....., legacy for purchase of, 620.

Army, the, 282, 636.
....., Commander-in-Chief of, 127.
....., disbanding of, 588, 657.
....., ....., Act for, alluded to, 651.
....., Lord General of, 42.
....., ....., late, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
....., officers, lists of, 716, 726 (3).
....., ....., loyal, reduced, disbanded, or indigent, 356.
....., ....., ....., committee or trustees for, 532, 625.
....., ..... ....., lottery for, *see* Lotteries, plate.
....., ....., ....., petitions of, 625, 726.
....., ..... precedence of, 713, 714.
....., ....., reformed, list of, 624.
..... , ....., ....., petitions of, 624 (2).
....., Paymaster of, *see* Fox, Sir Stephen.
....., payments for, 449, 464.
....., regiments or forces of, raising of, 270, 615, 620.
....., ....., chapels, schools, &c., for, 620.
....., ....., precedence of, 713, 714.
....., Secretary of, 1, 464.
....., Surgeon-General for, 697.
....., surgeons for, 683, 697.
....., Guards, regiments or companies of, 234, 277, 597, 612.
....., ....., arms, &c., for, 267, 321, 329, 363, 507.
....., ....., clerk of the cheque of, 507.
....., ....., officers of, 99, 122, 203, 617, 686, 719.
....., ....., Life, 343.
....., ....., ....., in Scotland, *see* Scotland, Life Guards in.
....., ....., Admiral's or Duke of York's regiment or troop, 208, 271, 327, 361, 362, 428, 709, 725, 726.
....., ....., Coldstream, 2.
....., ....., Duke of Monmouth's troop, 208, 271, 277, 321, 329, 441, 503.
....., ....., Foot regiments of, 343, 540, 630, 690.
....., ....., Holland regiment, 615, 736.
..... , ....., King's regiment, or Royal troop, 281, 329, 464, 498, 617, 713, 714, 726.
....., ....., Lord General's or Duke of Albemarle's troop, 68 (2), 521, 726.
....., ....., Queen's troop, 2, 7, 9 (2), 208, 271, 574.
....., guards and garrisons, order concerning, 27.
....., commissions in, applications for, 68, 725.
....., ....., forms of, 725.
..... ....., lists of, 68.
....., ....., grants of, viz.:—
Adjutants, 4.
Army, commissions in, grants of—*cont.*
Captains, 2, 4, 7, 65, 72, 387, 464, 498.
Chaplain, 4.
Colonels, 2 (2).
Cornets, 7, 64, 428, 498, 587, 658 (2), 707.
Ensigns, 4, 204, 216, 217, 327, 428, 437, 464, 540, 567, 703.
Lieutenants, 4, 327 (2), 387, 428 (2), 464, 587, 703, 709.
Lieutenant Majors, 7, 9.
Marshal, 4.
Quartermaster, 9.
to command the Militia, 204 (2).
....., the old, 286, 588.
....., ....., officers of, 179, 226, 241, 440 (2).
....., ....., soldiers of, 215, 273, 286, 588.
....., ....., officers and soldiers to leave London, proclamation ordering, 267.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 276; *and see* London, licence to remain in or come to; and London, persons ordered to leave.
..... Commissioners, 646, 658.
..... ....., the old, 648.
..... lists, English, 4.
Armyne, Sir Wm., 685.
Arnot, Alex., 539.
Arnott, Mr., 398.
Arras, cannon to, 180.
Arrears, Committee of, clerk of, *see* Marsh, John.
Arthur, Daniel, 310, 366.
....., ....., letter of (?), 310.
Artillery Company, 235 (2), 239 (2), 244, 248, 393.
..... ....., president of, 235, 393.
..... ....., yearly entertainment of, 393, 409.
..... Ground, 243, 244.
Arts, Bachelors of, 147, 216, 322, 433, 434, 517 (2), 690, 730–732, 734.
....., Masters of, 27, 93, 96, 129, 139, 178, 228, 291, 292, 299, 306, 318, 322, 368, 375, 433, 434, 466, 478, 486, 489, 512, 517 (2), 530, 556, 574, 583, 604, 731–733.
Arundel, Earls of, *see* Howard.
....., Henry, third Baron Arundel of Wardour, 296 (2), 303, 334, 499.
....., Richard, Lord Arundel of Trerise, 26, 195, 217.
Arundel, John, 217.
....., Sir John, 481.
Ash, Kent, resident at, 733.
Ashburnham, John, 296.
....., Sir John, 530.
....., Wm., Cofferer of the Household, 55, 300, 610, 635, 642 (?).

Ashburnham, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ....., payments to, 192, 406, 557.
....., ....., Jane, Countess of Marlborough, wife of, petition of, 655.
....., Col. Wm., letter of, 119.
Ashburton, Devon, market for, 26, 521.
Ashby, Col. Godfrey, 662.
....., ....., petitions of, 662, 663.
Ashby, co. Lincoln, resident at, 641.
Ashenhurst, Humble, 49, 220, 330, 333.
Asheton, Mr., 148.
Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Anthony Ashley.
Ashley, John, and his wife, 617.
Ashmole, Elias, Windsor Herald, 141, 490.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 373 (2).
Ashted, Surrey, lordship of, 14.
Ashton manor, co. Northampton, 625.
Ashwell, George, 211.
....., ....., petition of, 211.
Ashworth, Rob., 404.
....., ....., letter of, 400.
Assessments, *see* Taxes.
Assize, judges and justices of, *see* Judges.
Assizes, *see* various towns, assizes in.
Astley, Dr. Herbert, Dean of Norwich, 383, 390.
Aston, Walter, Lord Aston, 12.
Aston, Elias, signature of, 657.
....., John, 684.
Aston, co. Oxon, resident at, 95.
Astrakan, King of, 533.
Astry, Mr., 717.
Aswarby, co. Lincoln, traveller to, 397.
Atherton, John, Bishop of Waterford, 152.
Athlington, Suffolk, rectory of, 306, 318.
Athlone, Ireland, leases in, 435.
Atholl, Earl of, *see* Murray, John.
Atkins, Col. or Sir Jonathan, Commissary or Governor of Guernsey, 427, 482, 630, 698 (2), 699 (3), 703 (2), 710, 711, 714, 718, 721.
....., ....., commission to, 707.
....., ....., letters of, 179, 707, 709, 711 (3), 715, 716 (2), 722, 724–727.
....., ....., letters, &c., to, 427, 700, 710, 716.
....., ....., warrants to, 63, 699.
....., ....., wife and family of, 482.
....., Sir Rob., K.B., 435.
....., Sam., 292.
....., Thos., *see* Atkinson.
Atkinson, Ben, 198.
....., or Atkins, Thos., 229, 531.
....., ....., servant of, 229.
..... [nonconformist?], 291.
Attewell, John, letter of, 476.
Attorney-General, *see* Herbert, Sir Edw.; Palmer, Sir G.; Finch, Sir Heneage; and Banks, Sir John.
Aubenas, France, 330, 364.
Aucher, Sir Ant., 373.
Auckland, co. Durham, prebends of, 143.
Audley End, or Audley Inn, the Queen to, 455, 468 (2), 469, 474.
....., traveller to, 478.
Audrey, Edm., 717.
Augsburgh, earthquake at, 396.
Augusto, Jacobo Ben Rabbi Samuel, petition of, 684.
Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, 182, 203, 209, 237, 278.
Aurindo (character in play), 643.
Ausbenge, Prince, 17.
Austria, Don Juan of, 186, 190, 304, 319, 730, 731.
....., ....., family of, 730.
Avelin's Grove, Berks, 143.
Avery, Mr., town clerk of London, 409.
Axon, John, petition of, 558.
Axton, Thos., contract with, 129.
Aylesbury, or Ailesbury, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Aylesford, Kent, engagement at, 212.
Ayliffe, or Allin, —, 573, 594.
Ayr, sheriffdom of, 486.
Ayres, Col. Wm., 440.
Ayton, Sir John, 324.

## B

Baber, Sir John, 711.
Backwell, Barth., attestation by, 75.
....., Alderman Edw., 296, 348, 407, 432, 542, 564, 611.
....., ....., letter of, 516.
Bacon, Sir Hen., 321.
....., Wm., 677.
Baetson, Hen., certificate by, 164.
Baggott, Arden, 303.
Bagnold, Mr., 51, 477.
Bagshaw, Mr., 694.
Bagshot, Surrey, 14, 123.
Bagwell, Mr., 348.
Bailie, Dr. Rich., 115.
Bailman, George, 291.
Baily, Lewis, 611.
Baird, Sir John, Lord Newbyth 390.
Baird, Mrs., 177.
Baker, Capt. Jacob, letter of, 439.
....., John, 533.
....., Sir John, 108.
....., Dr. Sam., 654.
....., Thos., 229, 531.
....., J. P., 132.
....., registrar, 656.
Balantine, Dorothy, 641.
....., Wm., 644.
Balcasky, Scotland, resident at, 540.
Balcirstie, Scotland, town and lands of, 540.

Balcormo, Scotland, 539.
Baldero, Dr., *see* Boldero.
Baldocke, Mr., 255.
Baldovan, Scotland, lands of, 554.
Baldutho, Scotland, 539.
Baldwin, Mr., 524.
Bales, Justice, 298.
Balglass, Scotland, barony of, 539.
Ball, Hen., clerk to Williamson, 3, 233, 382.
....., ....., letters of, 162, 175, 179.
....., John, 533.
....., Sir Peter, 35, 107.
....., Sam., Cambridge, 734.
....., Sam., milliner, petition of, 623.
....., Mr., Windsor Castle, 736.
Ballantyne, Sir John, and Anne his wife, petitions of, 611, 612.
Ballard, Michael, letter of, 31.
....., ....., family of, 31.
Ballidon, Over, co. Derby, resident at, 333.
Ballow, Dr., 49.
Baltic, timber from, 76.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert, Cecil.
Bampfield, George, petition of, 644.
....., ....., ancestors of, 644.
Banckes, Thos., letter of, 438.
Band, Thos., 21.
Bangor, Dean of, *see* Williams, Dr. Griffith.
....., deanery of, 148.
....., diocese of, 732.
Banister, Hen., 733.
....., Wm., 663.
Banks, Sir John, late Attorney-General, 720.
....., Sir John, Bart., 694.
....., Sir Ralph, 82.
....., ....., widow of, 82.
....., Thos., 671.
....., ....., Eliz. widow of, petition of, 671.
Bann, river, Ireland, 529, 583, 586.
Bannister, Major, 455, 507.
Banstead Downs, Surrey, game on, 525.
Bantam, letter dated from, 369.
....., ship from, 418.
Bantock, Hugh, 481.
Baptists, *see* Anabaptists.
Barbadoes, 4, 132, 137, 263, 289, 333, 365, 367, 379, 398, 580.
....., Bridgetown in, *see* Bridgetown.
....., ships of, to, or from, 4, 23, 91, 163, 202, 204, 205, 220, 254, 289, 331, 333 (2), 335, 337 (2), 344, 346 (2), 359, 362, 365, 367 (2), 379, 468, 571, 580, 582, 611, 731.
Barbarino, Francisco, Cardinal, 196.
Barbary, 137, 145, 309, 395, 401.
....., coast of, ships at, to, or from, 168, 301, 386, 394, 395, 401.
Barber, Chas., 625.
....., Thos., 310.
....., Wm., 329, 441.
Barclay, Rob., 539.
....., James, son of, 539.
Barcroft, John, Guernsey, 704, 714, 716, 718.
....., John, Norfolk (?), petition of, 612.
....., ....., son of, 612.
Bard, Lord, 647.
Barden, constable, 725.
Bardou, Jeanevive de, petition of, 612.
Barker, Chris., 45, 75.
....., Dan., letter of, 85.
....., Dr. Edm., 143.
....., Wm., 114, 651.
....., Wm., purser, 198.
Barking, Essex, 62, 185.
Barkman, Mr., 250.
Barknowe, co. Lincoln, house at, 649.
Barkouski (Pole), 349.
Barlee, Haines, 63.
Barley, Rich., 430 (2), 441, 444.
Barlow, Dr. Thos., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 291, 302, 376, 478, 649.
Barnaby, Bryan, 678.
Barnard, *see* Bernard.
Barnardiston, Sir Sam., Bart., petition of, 39.
Barnes, Mr., of Newcastle, 290.
Barnstaple, letters dated from, 75, 178, 204, 241, 270, 329, 346, 351, 422, 462, 466, 492.
....., officers of customs in, 85 (2), 691.
....., ships of, 178, 241, 270, 329, 346, 351, 462.
....., ships to, 75, 106, 178, 241, 346, 351, 462, 466.
Baron, Lieut.-Col. Benj., 659.
....., Capt. Hartgill, 282, 286 (2), 287, 339.
....., ....., petition of, 612.
....., Mr., 362.
Baronetcies, 86, 651.
Baronets, 4, 39, 53, 56, 63, 71, 95 (2), 96 (2), 102, 106, 117, 132, 136, 142, 146, 149, 221, 231, 252, 268, 292, 297, 303, 307, 334, 347, 373, 406, 431, 438, 443, 444, 464, 539, 540, 544 (2), 546, 548, 563, 565, 601, 613, 615, 624, 625, 627, 633, 635 (2), 640, 641, 645, 654, 665 (3), 683, 688, 690, 694 (2), 698, 701, 707, 723.
....., creations of, 136, 171, 358, 382, 383, 539.
....., ....., alluded to, 281, 663, 668.
Barr, Peter, 593.
Barrett, George, 4.
Barrington, Abr., letter of, 518.
Barrow, Dr. Isaac, Bishop of Man, 54 72.
....., ....., as Bishop of St. Asaph's, 72, 93 (4) 103, 128, 130.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 627.
....., Thos., petition of, 612.
Barr's Court, co. Gloucester, letter dated from, 443.

Barry, Hen., 247.
Barton, Fras., 693.
Bartram, Sam., 69.
....., ....., family of, 69.
....., ....., Thos., brother of, 69.
Barwick in Elmet, co. York, rectory of, 648.
Basing, Lord St. John of, *see* Paulet.
Baskervile, James, letters of, 76, 229, 254, 433, 436, 465.
....., Wm., 360.
....., ....., petition of, 360.
Baskerville, Lawrence, petition of, 612.
Bass, Mr., 480.
Basset, John, 663.
....., Sir Wm,, 530.
....., ....., petition of, 530.
....., ....., father of, 530 (2).
Batavia, Java, 368.
Batchellor, John, 134, 334.
Batchelour, Eucharist, 221.
Batchlor, Rich., receipt by, 310.
Bateman, John, certificate by, 164.
....., Sir Wm., 497.
Bates, Capt., 414.
....., Mrs., 320.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Grenville, John.
Bath, Knights of the, 435, 449, 563, 625, 680.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Pierce, Dr. Wm., and Creighton, Dr. Rob.
..... ....., bishopric or diocese of, 74, 238, 299, 328.
..... ....., Dean and chapter of, *congé d'élire* to, 195.
..... ....., deanery of, 200.
Bath, Somerset, 213, 353, 370, 701.
Bathurst, Dr. Ralph, Dean of Wells, 198, 200.
....., ....., order by, 483.
Batten, Hugh, 117.
....., Sir Wm., Navy Commissioner, 496.
....., ....., order by, 703.
....., Mr., Chatham, 657.
Batteville [Battailhé ?], M. de, 692.
Battison, Hen., 345.
Battle, Sussex, cattle market at, 194.
Battle in Maradine, Essex, resident at, 676.
Baudouin, *alias* Montarcis, Wm., 641.
Bavaria, Ferdinand, Elector or Duke of, 180, 312, 364, 368.
Bawtry, York and Notts, 10, 283.
....., timber at, to, or from, 86, 137, 167, 338.
Baxter, R., recantation of book by, 163.
Bayes, widow, 676.
Bayhall (Kent ?), letter dated from, 487.
Bayles, Thos., letter of, 472.
Bayley, Thos., registrar of the Committee for Compounding, 656.
Bayly, Abr., 78, 131.
Baynard, John, certificate by, 404.
....., Walter, receipt by, 102.
Bayne, John, 539.
Baynham, Thos., letters of, 383, 425.
....., ....., petition of, 558.
Bayonne, France, troops to, 711.
....., ships to or from, 78, 91, 132, 146, 391, 639.
Beach, Capt. Rich., 15, 22, 105, 242, 244, 250, 257, 374, 386, 394, 395, 421, 559
....., ....., letters of, 15, 54, 105, 108, 140, 141.
Beachy [Head], ship to, 438.
Beacon, co. York, 671.
Beadell, Hen., 677.
Beake, Rich., 281.
....., Sam., letter of, 518.
Beale, auditor, 201.
Beaminster, co. Dorset, 660, 661.
Beamish, co. Durham, letter dated from, 685.
Beane, Hum., 674.
Beare, Capt. Amos, 97, 191, 348, 405, 535, 565.
....., ....., certificates by, 191, 565.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 315, 537, 568.
....., ....., letter to, 537.
Beare Forest, Hants, timber in, 23.
Beauchamp, Thos., 652, 668.
Beaufort, Cardinal [*temp.* Hen. V.], 376.
....., Duc de (François de Vendosme), French admiral, 711, 714, 724, 725.
Beaulieu, Hants, resident at, 97.
Beaumont, Hammond, petition of, 612.
....., John, petition of, 612.
....., ....., James, brother of, 612.
....., ....., father and uncles of, 612.
....., Jo., co. York, 671.
....., Dr. Joseph, Master of Peter House, Cambridge, 49, 95, 285.
....., Mr., attorney, 48.
Beauvoir, Peter de, paper by, 716.
....., Wm., 703.
Beccles, Suffolk, division of, 538.
Beckford, Thos., petition of, 246.
....., Major Thos., 25, 50, 63, 328, 345.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 9, 51, 116.
Bedborough, Wm., petition of, 678.
Bedells, Gabriel, 615.
....., ....., Rebecca wife of, 615.
....., ....., children of, 615.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, Hospital of St. John Baptist in, 624.
....., East, Middlesex, manor of, 36.
Bedfordshire, 56 (2), 187, 632.
....., sheriff of, 56.
....., ....., letter to, 667.
Bedingfield, Sir Hen., 92, 585.
....., Wm., 734.
Beeby, Mr., 482.
Beely, Wm., 725.
Been, John, 265.

Beer and ale, brewing of, 632.
....., excise or duties on, 407, 520, 525, 531, 605, 674.
..... for ships, 100, 105, 110, 140, 344, 370–372, 376, 425, 463, 473, 581.
Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, Baron of Worlaby, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, 430.
....., ....., as Governor of Hull, 131, 189, 240, 267, 270, 309, 610.
....., ....., as High Steward of Hull, 388 (2), 588.
....., ....., letter of, 402.
....., ....., letters to, 388, 684.
....., ....., nephew of, 402.
....., Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, ambassador to Venice, 2, 17, 18, 33, 34, 40, 47, 56, 60, 163, 188, 196, 199, 242, 264, 276, 286, 319, 342, 364, 420, 466, 467, 514, 525, 527.
....., ....., letter of, 47.
Belasyse, John, 667.
Belhaven, Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Bell, Capt. Phil., 453.
....., ....., petition of, 612.
....., Wm., 22.
Bellefonds, Marshal de, 300, 301, 311, 335, 338, 339, 341, 350, 582.
Belle Isle, ships at, 182, 714, 724.
Bellenden, William, Lord Bellenden, 598, 599 (2).
Bellizan, M., 601.
Bellot, Fras., letters of, 42, 68, 79, 91, 104, 116, 138, 161, 182, 205, 230, 257, 327, 359, 367, 389, 454, 466, 506, 579.
Benbow, Rob. and Thos., 622.
Bence, Sir Alex., 223.
....., Mr., *see* Bennet, Lord Arlington.
Benet, *see* Bennet.
Benjamin, tribe of, 684.
Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, 3, 35, 40, 99, 132, 208, 210, 223, 235, 238, 240, 244, 270, 280 (2), 289, 291, 296, 301, 335, 338, 344, 356, 362, 366, 379, 384, 406, 409, 437, 457, 467, 480, 482, 499, 502, 504, 546, 573 (2), 593, 596, 597, 604, 701 (2), 706, 707, 720, 721, 735.
....., ....., as Sir Hen. Bennet, 682, 683.
....., ....., ....., letter to, 666.
....., ....., ....., as Secretary of State, 680.
....., ....., ..... ....., letters of, 699 (2).
....., ....., ....., ....., alluded to, 692.
....., ....., ....., ....., letters to, 679 (2), 681, 686, 689, 692.
....., ....., ....., ....., notes and other papers by, 689, 690, 692.
..... .., ....., ....., ....., reference to, 696.
....., ....., as Postmaster-General, 127, 174.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 331.
..... .., ....., as Governor of the Charterhouse, 627.
Bennet, Henry—*cont.*
....., ....., as "Mr. Bence," 45 (?).
....., ....., articles of agreement by, 705.
....., ....., attendance on, or appearance before, 30, 291, 432, 478, 582, 724.
....., ....., bribes to, 642.
....., ....., certificate by, 497.
....., ....., horses of, 562, 564, 567, 582, 633.
....., ....., influence of, asked or wished for, 30 (3), 75, 262 (2), 458, 721.
....., ....., influence with, requests for, 92, 101, 111, 170, 174, 232, 293, 297, 302, 312, 325, 344, 361, 402, 419, 480, 524, 573, 585 (2).
....., ....., information for, 159, 208, 426, 436, 441, 448, 452, 582.
....., ....., the King to visit, 185.
....., ....., messages to, 272, 284, 293, 395, 422, 426, 445, 590.
....., ....., office of, 52, 186, 238, 280, 363, 382, 385, 419.
....., ....., personal notices of, 42, 50, 163, 171, 179, 242, 382, 385, 389 (2), 419, 468, 469, 474 (2), 478.
....., ....., secretary of, *see* Williamson, Joseph.
....., ....., letters of, 99, 124, 130, 280, 283, 296, 303, 325, 359, 435, 466, 478, 635, 638.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 124, 190, 302, 553.
....., ....., letters to, 25, 61, 67 (?), 98, 148, 153, 163 (2), 174, 181, 188, 191, 199, 205, 209, 223, 224, 227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 243, 262 (2), 282, 287, 314, 339, 351, 367, 380, 382, 401, 407, 409, 430–432, 442, 465, 469, 478, 482, 492, 496, 504, 574, 577, 594, 600, 611, 709, 711, 719, 727.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 37 (?), 165 (2), 168, 171, 179, 180, 186 (2), 193, 223, 229, 237, 299, 300, 306, 389, 400, 434, 444, 452, 468, 590, 710, 711, 715, 716.
....., ....., licences, &c., by, 278, 299, 635.
....., ....., notes and other papers by, 44, 68, 115, 139, 182, 208, 514, 640, 706.
....., ....., orders and warrants of, 41.
....., ....., ..... alluded to, 49, 50, 209, 256, 275, 283, 312, 340, 468, 507, 542, 636.
....., ....., orders to, 35 (2), 428, 450.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 621.
....., ....., papers, &c., for or sent to, 146, 220, 275, 299, 343, 433, 640.
....., ....., petitions or requests to, 94 (2), 192, 246, 262, 355, 356, 381, 405, 578, 612 (2), 615 (3), 616, 618, 622–628, 630–634, 705, 706, 711, 733, 736.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 3, 39, 40, 92, 402.
....., ....., signature of, 705.

Bennet, Henry—*cont.*
....., ....., servants of, 626, 633.
....., ....., wife of [Isabel of Nassau], 163, 168, 244, 468.
....., ....., ....., petition to, 625.
....., ....., ....., relative of, 583.
....., ....., ....., servant of, 162.
Bennet, Sir John, deputy postmaster, brother of Lord Arlington, 219, 277, 283, 359, 510, 545, 720.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 447, 478, 630, 636.
....., ....., deputy of, 60.
..... , ....., wife of, *see* Sheffield, Eliz., Countess of Mulgrave.
....., Sir John, K.B., Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners, 680.
....., Capt. Thos., 240, 289, 344.
....., ....., as Commissioner at Hull, certificate of, 131.
....., ....., letters of, 574, 582.
....., Wm., 539.
....., Capt., brother of Lord Arlington, 626.
Bennington, co. Northampton, rectory of, 387.
Benny, *see* Bining.
Benson, Edw., 106, 123.
....., ....., contract by, 73.
....., Rob., 215, 308 (2), 316.
....., ....., letter of, 593.
....., Sir Wm., *see* Powell, Sir Wm.
Bentham, Dr. Jo., letters of, 55, 636.
....., ....., Godfrey, son of, 55.
Bentham, co. York, advowson of, 584, 588.
Bentley, co. Stafford, resident at, 621.
Benyon, George, 298.
....., ..... , father of, 298.
Bergen, Norway, tar from, 56, 200.
Bergerac, Baron of, 166.
Berkeley, Sir Charles, Viscount Fitzharding, 681, 690.
....., ....., letter to, 684.
....., George, Lord Berkeley of Berkeley, 430 (?), 582.
....., John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, 35, 47, 430 (?), 656, 672.
....., ....., as Commissioner of Ordnance, 224, 705.
..... .., ....., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 117, 122 (?), 148, 154, 159, 160, 163, 165 (2), 168, 171, 174 (2), 175, 179 (3), 181, 186, 196, 203, 209, 222, 223, 254, 349, 362, 435, 463, 525.
....., ....., ....., warrant to, 463.
....., ... .., as "Mr. Johnson," 45.
....., ....., secretary of, *see* Frowde, Phil.
....., ....., servant of (Mr. Aldridge), 656.
....., ....., steward of, 117.
Berkeley, Edw., letter to, 420.
....., Sir Maurice, 610, 661, 725.
....., Sir Wm., Governor of Virginia, 382, 400.
....., Capt., 719.
....., Lady, letter to, 692.
Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, 668.
Berkenhead, highwayman, 330.
Berkhampstead, Herts, 282, 286.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Berkshire, 143, 168, 501, 650, 652, 692, 717.
....., Lords Lieutenant of, 476, 498, 505.
....., receivers for, 335, 646, 650.
....., residents in, 64, 146, 284, 299, 627, 692.
... ....., sheriff of, 515.
Bermondsey, Surrey, church, &c., in, 273.
....., St. Mary Magdalen, parish of, 203.
Bermudas, ships from, 104.
Bernard, Sir Edw., 582.
....., or Barnard, Nath., 457.
....., purser, 639.
Berney, Rich., 63.
Berry, Capt. John, 28, 386.
. ....., Thos., 327.
Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey, 610.
....., ....., letters of, 205, 366.
Bertie, Rob., 185.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 25, 211, 444, 633.
....., castle of, 99.
....., troops or garrison in, 14, 99.
Bery, serge de, 601.
Besançon, Burgundy, natives of, 55.
Besselsleigh, co. Berks, resident at, 692.
Best, Mathew, 3.
....., Rich., 170 (?), 177.
Bethesda, Pool of, 270.
Betteridge, Thos., petition of, 664.
Bettle, John, 342, 347.
Beverley, co. Yorks, resident at, 261.
Beverning, Herr, 188.
Bexet, place in, 400.
Bezon, M. de, 378.
Bideford, co. Devon, ship of, 212.
Bilbao, Spain, ships to or from, 137, 241, 284, 290, 346, 362.
Billers, Wm., petition of, 664.
Billhay, or Billow, Sherwood Forest, 6, 547.
Billières, Monsieur de, 210.
....., ....., letter of, 384.
Billing, Edw., 243.
Billing, co. Northampton, 318, 381, 384, 419.
....., letter dated from, 33.
Billingsley, nonconformist?, 366.
....., Mr., bookseller, 729.
Bilton, John, petition of, 530.
Binche, Netherlands, French King at, 200.

Binckes, Jos., letters of, 199, 209, 344, 407, 426, 432 (2), 636.
Bining, or Benny, Alex., 21, 153.
....., ....., petition of, 21.
Binne, Wm., 84.
Binning, Sarah, *see* Brand, Sarah.
Birch, John, wine commissioner, 178, 217.
....., Mr., tailor, 177.
Bird, Arthur, 663.
....., John, 322.
....., Nath., 22.
....., Capt. Randall, signature of, 659.
....., Rob., 141, 267, 612.
....., ....., petition of, 16.
....., ....., children of, 16, 141.
....., ....., Anne, daughter of, petition of, 612.
....., felon, 270.
Birke, or Birkland, Sherwood Forest, 6, 547.
Birkenhead, Sir John, certificate by, 356.
Birthby, John, 122.
Biscay, Bay of, 204.
Biserta, Africa, ships to, 549.
Bish, —, 638.
Bishop, Sir Cecil, 23.
....., Rob., 4.
....., Col., 681.
Bishoprics, 154.
Bishops or prelates, 151, 171, 318, 658, 675.
....., licence from, alluded to, 437.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants, resident at, 57.
Bisson, Nich., 700, 701 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 700.
....., ....., family of, 700.
Blackborne, Jas., postmaster at Plymouth, letters, &c., of, 132, 329, 333, 343, 344, 346, 351, 354, 362, 364, 367, 375, 379, 382, 386, 391, 396, 397, 401, 417, 421, 423, 428, 445, 450, 453 (2), 461, 468, 469.
....., ....., letters on behalf of, *see* Brangwin, John.
....., Rob., 657.
....., ....., letter to, 657.
Blackburn, —, 663.
Blackcombes, co. Chester, lands called, 678.
Blacke, Mary, *see* Carleton, Mary.
Blackett, Wm., 582.
Blackman, Capt., 135.
Black Prince, the, 376.
Black Stakes, ships to, 363, 511.
Blackston, Sir Wm., petition of, 612.
Blackwall, Rich., 297.
Blackwall, Middlesex, resident at, 110.
....., co. Derby, manor of, 297.
Bladen, co. Oxford, rectory of, 307.
Blair, Jas., 475.
....., ....., John, son of, 475.
....., ....., ....., Jean Agnew, wife of, 475.
Blair, Jas.—*cont.*
....., ....., Eliz. and Agnes, daughters of, 475.
....., ....., Hugh and Patrick, sons of, 475.
Blake, George, 571.
....., Hum., 686.
....., Capt. Jas., 703.
Blakeney, co. Norfolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 615.
Blakeston, Walter, M.A., 24, 27.
....., Capt., 361.
Blanchard, Thos., 418.
Bland, Adam, 303.
....., Jo., letter of, 690.
....., Mr., 666.
Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Oxford, 291, 306.
....., ....., letter of, 303.
....., ....., licence from, alluded to, 18.
....., ....., note by, 211.
....., ....., references to and reports of, 219, 295 (2).
Blaney, or Blayney, Mr., 329, 333, 341, 346, 362.
Blanquefort, Marquis de [Louis de Duras], 453, 725.
....., ....., order to, 208.
....., ....., petition of, 613.
Blasden, John, information by, 299.
Blaydes, Jos., 338.
....., ....., letter of, 224.
....., ....., father of, 224.
Blayney, Edward, Lord Blayney, petition of, 733.
Blayney, Mr., *see* Blaney.
Blewet, boatswain, 38.
Blewett, Mr., *see* Robartes, Lord.
Blind House, Kent, 439.
Blois, France, travellers to, 264.
Blondeau, Mr., 635.
Blood, or Allen, Wm., 239, 593 (?).
Blower, Thos., 299.
Bludworth, Sir Thos., 96, 144, 409.
....., ....., letter of, 571.
....., ....., father-in-law of, 571.
Blundell, Jo., warrant to, 423.
....., Mr., 159.
Blunden, Mr., 386.
Blunt, Rob., 712.
Blyth, Serjeant, 680.
Bocock, Thos., 604.
....., ....., petition of, 613.
Boconock, co. Cornwall, rectory of, 295.
Bodenham, Rob., letter of, 555.
....., ..... , father of, 555.
Bodham, Wm., clerk of Woolwich ropeyard, 119.
....., ..... letters of, 43, 69, 72, 131, 135 (2), 145, 204, 221, 266, 273, 285, 336, 484, 489.

Bodmin, Cornwall, Mayor of, 730.[1]
Bodney, co. Norfolk, letter dated from, 585.
Bodville, Hen., letter of, 706.
.. ....., Col. John, 679.
Body, George, 41, 69, 158, 311, 341, 451.
....., ....., letter of, 396.
....., ....., tender by, 607.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of, 622.
Bohemia, revolt of, 364.
Boitott, Peter, 576.
Bold, Henry, 590.
....., Canon Henry, 145, 596.
Boldero, or Baldero, Dr. Edmond, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 183, 190, 546, 585.
....., ....., testimonial by, 129.
Bolton, Lancelot, letter of, 525.
Bombelles, Capt. Anthoine de, petition of, 613.
Bona, Cape, Africa, 490.
Bonamy, of Guernsey, 679 (2), 680 (2).
Bond, Capt. Giles, letters of, 43, 65, 154, 164, 269, 292, 372, 428, 438, 447, 469.
....., Rob., M.A., petition of, 732.
....., ....., parents of, 732.
....., Thos., letter to, 263.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 38, 40, 146, 198, 296.
....., ....., letter of, 40.
....., Mr., 20.
Bondale, Alli, 386.
Bonelly [Cardinal?], 186.
Bonner, Mr., 701.
Bontein, Major Hugh, 486.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 80, 501.
....., almanacks, 637, 735.
....., burlesque, 249.
....., catalogues of, 80, 124 (2); *and see* Mercurius Librarius.
....., grammars, primers, psalters, &c., 437, 612.
....., Latin and Greek, 735.
....., love verses, 706.
....., play, 643.
....., printing of, licence for, 735.
....., ....., rules for, 175.
....., scandalous, seditious, or unlicensed, 219, 227, 230, 248, 322 (3), 407, 486, 502, 554, 642.
....., ....., committee for examining authors of, 532.
....., titles of, viz.:—
Antipharmacum saluberrime, 694.
Bible, Polyglot, 412.
Character of a True and False Shepherd, 322.
Come hither, Topham, come, 249.
Common Prayer, Book of, *see* Common Prayer, book of.
Cosmography, or Chorography, 689.
Books, titles of—*cont.*
Declaration from the people of God called Quakers, &c., 222.
Dictionarium Historicum, Geographicum, Poeticum, 588.
Divers Titles of the letter K., 9.
Dwelling with God, or a New Habitation, 90.
Englishman, the, 554.
Geographical Lexicon, 587.
History, the, 224, 225.
History of Independency, 667.
Holy Commonwealth, or Politica Aphorisms, 163.
Immediate Revelation, 522.
Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, 141.
Kingdom's Intelligencer, 659.
Leviathan, 487 (2).
Lexicon Heptaglotton, 412.
Mediterranean passage, &c., 642.
Mene Tekel, 290.
Mercurius Librarius, 80 (2), 643, 671.
Method of Government, &c. (for almshouses), 641.
Murder Will Out, 694.
Phœnix, 661.
Plus Ultra, 224.
Poetical Dictionary, 587.
Queries upon the late Act against Conventicles, 219, 226, 227, 290.
Reformatio legum Ecclesiasticarum, 69.
Royal Fishing revived, 641.
Sure, 'twas a Dream, 706.
Synopsis Criticorum, 412.
Trap ad crucem, 422, 433.
True and perfect narrative of the government of Great Yarmouth, 593.
Booksellers, 227, 228, 437, 612.
Boors Island, ship wrecked near, 358.
Booth, Sir George, Lord Delamere, 127, 128.
....., ....., rising of, alluded to, 644, 651.
Booth, Sir John, 346.
....., Sir Rob., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 121.
Bordeaux, France, 135, 401, 433, 609, 641.
....., ships to or from, 3, 11, 62, 69, 71, 79, 85, 91, 99, 104, 123, 126, 136, 137, 157, 187, 188, 193, 310, 419, 433, 452, 455, 468, 506 (2), 513, 524, 566, 579.
Bordes d'Assigny, Madame Henriette de, 437 (2).
Boreel, *see* Borrell.
Boreman, Thos., 217, 448.
....., Sir Wm, 289.
....., ....., petition of, 44.
Borneof, France, ship from, 66.
Bornieu, Wm., 635.

Borough Bridge, co. York, fairs at, 297.
Borrell, or Boreel, Sieur or Myn Heer, 318, 389.
Boschar, Alex., 592.
Boston, New England, ships of, to, or from, 116, 241, 396, 708.
Bosvill's chantry, co. York, 650.
Boteler, Sir Phil., 104.
....., ....., Mary, daughter of, 104.
Bouch, Ant., 588.
....., ....., letter of, 584.
....., ....., son of, 588.
Bouchier, Dr. [Thos.], 590.
Boulden, Lewis, 688.
....., ....., Margaret, wife of, petition of, 688.
Boulogne, France, 25, 273, 430.
....., letter dated from, 163.
Bourby, Mr., letter to, 716.
Bourke, Chas., petition of, 676.
Bourne, Luke, letters of, 85, 91, 101, 136, 164, 193, 215, 325, 441, 452.
....., Major, 164.
Boutwell, Dan., 113, 120.
....., ....., letter of, 110.
Bovey, Sir Ralph, Bart., 56.
Bowder, John, 366.
Bowen, Fras., 92.
....., Capt., 368.
Bower, Richard, 513, 540.
....., ....., letters of, 13, 321, 358 (2), 422, 433, 440, 450, 473, 494, 518, 524, 540, 580, 585.
Bowers, Mr., letter to, 255.
Bowes, Joshua, 35, 50, 65.
....., ....., letter and petitions of, 35, 42 (3), 51, 65.
....., ....., Anne, wife of, 42, 50, 51, 65.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 65.
....., ....., family of, 35.
Bowler, servant, 192.
Bowles, Wm. and Mat, 692.
Bowman, Fras., 275, 356.
Bowyer, Kath., petition of, 654.
Boyan, Col., 656.
Boyce, or Boys, Rich., 32, 34, 197.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 47, 119.
Boyd, William, Earl of Kilmarnock, 486.
Boyd, Scotland, barony of, 486.
Boyes, Thos., petition of, 697.
....., Lieut.-Capt., 254.
Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 111, 335, 337, 346, 701.
....., ....., pardon for, 261.
....., ....., Roger, Lord Broghill, his son, 144.
Boylston, —, 510.
Boys, Lieut.-Col. John, 103.
....., Rich., *see* Boyce.
Brabant, Hen., 383.
Brabant, guards in, 649.
..... ticks, 532.
Brabazon, Edward, Earl of Meath, 335.
Bradbourne, John, 572.
Bradenham, Capt., 564.
Bradenham, Bucks, resident at, 49.
Bradfield [Essex ?], letter dated from, 304.
Bradford, Wilts, 370.
Bradley, John, messenger of the Chamber, 593.
....., ....., warrants to, 195, 573.
....., Dr., York, 311.
....., Mr., 522.
Bradley, North, Wilts, conventicle at, 457.
....., Yorks, resident at, 660.
Bradninch, co. Devon, houses at, 661.
Bradshaw, Sam., receipt, &c., by, 683 (2).
Braems, or Breames, Walter, 60, 553.
....., ....., letters of, 8, 18, 47, 56.
....., ....., letter to, 47.
..... .., ....., father of, 47.
Brafferton, co. York, 619, 694.
Braintree, Essex, auditors at, 651, 664.
Braman, John, 404.
....., ....., Rose, widow of, petition of, 404.
Bramley, David, 221.
Bramsheere, Hants, resident at, 97.
Branch, Mr., 25.
Brand, Alex., 475 (2).
....., ....., Sarah Binning, wife of, 475.
Brandenburg, Frederick William, Elector or Duke of, 180, 364, 687 (2).
....., ....., ambassador from, 385.
Brandon, Lord Gerard of, *see* Gerard.
Brandon, co. Norfolk, river at, 104.
....., East, co. Durham, 320.
Brandy, 380 (2), 541, 730.
....., duties or excise on, 127 (6), 160.
....., ....., Act settling, 157.
....., ships laden with, 21, 82, 116, 146, 164, 208, 241, 270, 367, 392, 722.
Brangwin, John, letters of (for Jas. Blackborne), 426, 441, 462, 472, 474, 481, 495, 502, 562, 565, 571, 582.
Bransby, Rob., letters of, 111, 455.
Bransdon, Peter, 133.
Branthwaite, Capt., 683.
Brawne, Edw., petitions of, 613 (2).
....., ....., Thos., son of, 613.
....., ....., sons of, 613.
Bray, Edm., 117.
....., Jas., 688.
....., Lodowick, petition of, 613.
Brazil, sugar from, 540.
Breacks, Thos., 588.
Breames, Sir Arnold, 373, 494, 506.
....., Walter, *see* Braems.
Brecon, co., deputy-lieutenant for, 178.

Breda, treaty of, alluded to, 35, 723, 724.
....., Commissioners at, 651.
Brent, Mr., 639.
Brent, Devon, persons at, 510.
Brentford, Earl of, *see* Ruthven.
Brentford, Middlesex, battle of, 212.
....., New, Middlesex, 684.
Brereton, William, Lord Brereton, 159, 162, 553, 726.
Brereton, Geo., letter of, 391.
Brest, France, 75, 91, 592.
....., seamen in or to, 75, 136, 326, 337, 359.
....., ships at, to, or from, 179, 205, 257, 369.
....., ships building or fitting at, 24, 75, 91, 102, 173, 186, 326, 337, 359, 375, 402, 419, 506.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.
Breton, Dr. Rob., 105.
....., ....., certificate by, 434.
Breton ships, *see* Brittany, ships of.
Brett, Major John, 659.
....., Capt. Rich., 122.
....., ....., petition of, 613.
Breval, M. Francis Durand de, 209 (2), 210, 384.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 171, 210, 518.
Brewster, Sir Fras., 336, 345, 511, 529.
Brickhill, Bucks, letters dated from, 159 (2).
Bridekirk, Cumberland, letter dated from, 24.
Brideoke, Dr. Ralph, Dean of Salisbury, 216.
....., ....., letter to, 115.
Bridge, *see* Bridges.
....., Mr., *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
Bridgeman, Henry, Dean of Chester, 204, 273.
....., ....., papers by, 259, 327, 642.
....., ....., son-in law of, 204.
....., Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 12, 24, 30, 32, 36 (2), 67, 104, 153, 175, 240, 243, 275, 335, 361, 367, 385, 409, 448, 451, 480, 482, 493, 504, 538, 604, 637, 734.
....., as "Mr. Bridge," 45 (?)
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 430, 489, 492, 497.
....., ....., letter, &c., to, 52, 497, 556.
....., ....., references on petitions to, and reports of, 30, 36, 219, 272, 340, 538, 622.
....., ....., speeches of, to Parliament, 67, 493.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 167, 496, 498, 499.
Bridgeman, Wm., 242 (?), 318, 389, 433, 478.
....., ....., letters of, 171, 377, 385, 468, 474 (2).
....., ....., letters to, 402, 457.
Bridges, Jas., 661.
....., Sir James, 95.
....., Col. John, 645.
Bridges—*cont.*
....., Rob., 192.
....., Sir Tobias, 556.
....., Justice, 49.
....., Mr., preacher, 494, 512, 582 (?).
....., ....., son-in-law-of, 512.
Bridgetown, Barbadoes, rebuilding of, 337, 398.
Bridgewater, Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridgewater, co. Somerset, 49 (2), 213, 686.
....., ships of, 490, 495.
Bridlington, or Burlington, co. York, 388, 566, 709.
Bridport, co. Dorset, bailiffs, &c., of, grant to, 406.
....., harbour, &c., of, 406, 585.
Brighton, Sussex, ships of, 70, 571.
Brill, the, Netherlands, 503.
Brinson Manor, co. York, 572.
Brisach, Würtemberg, fort at, 160.
Brisco, Edw., statement by, 646.
....., Walcot, 557.
Bristol, Earl of, *see* Digby.
Bristol, 76, 188, 243, 431, 436, 443, 463, 548, 558, 578, 613, 642.
....., aldermen of, 230, 431, 433, 435, 450.
....., common council of, 450.
....., conventicles and nonconformists at, 220, 229 (2), 243, 254, 431, 433, 435, 436.
....., letters dated from, 76, 219, 229 (2), 254, 431, 433, 435, 441, 465.
....., magistrates or J.P.'s of, 229, 230, 254, 433, 435, 449.
....., Mayor of, 76, 229, 254, 433, 435, 441, 449, 450, 465.
....., Mayor, aldermen, and common council of, King's letter to, 450.
....., Newgate in, 433, 435.
....., quay at, letter dated from, 555.
....., recorder of, 435,
....., residents in, 85, 558.
....., ships at, to, or from, 219, 254, 402, 571, 702.
....., ships of, 91, 104, 130, 144, 173, 187, 215, 219, 220, 241, 344, 346, 359, 612.
....., ships to be built or building at, 125, 390, 463 (2), 717.
....., town clerk of, 503.
Brittany, or Bretagne, King's agent in, 49.
....., ships of, or Bretons, 257, 462, 714.
....., troops in, 711 (2), 718.
Broadwater, Sussex, rectory of, 388, 407, 605.
Brockholt, Bishop of Munster at, 731.
Broderick, Wm., 613.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Broman, Wm., 622.
Bromhall, Thos., petition of, 723.
Bromley, T., 637.
....., ....., letters of 304, 522, 701.

Bromley—*cont.*
....., Capt. Thos., 344, 428.
..... (suicide), 572.
Brommay (?) Moor, near Leeds, 402.
Bronsdon, or Brunsdon, Peter, 100, 183, 434, 439, 460, 541.
....., ....., letters of, 510, 529, 583, 586.
Brooke, or Brook, Henry, 489.
....., Capt. John, master attendant at Chatham, 19, 387, 403, 496, 549.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 19 (2), 394, 516, 542, 572, 680.
....., Mr., Newcastle, 442.
Brookes, Thos., 554 (?).
....., ....., letter of, 136.
Broomfield, *see* Brumfield.
Broomhall, Thos., registrar, 724.
....., Mr., 436.
Brothers, Thos., 242.
Brough, Westmoreland, 3, 683.
Brougham Castle, co. Westmoreland, 683.
Broughton, Capt. Arthur, 65, 72.
....., Sir Brian, information by, 208.
....., Sir Edw., 354.
....., Lady, 94 (2).
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker, Navy Commissioner, 2, 30, 37, 43, 58, 66, 89, 107, 109, 112 (?), 206, 279, 348, 399, 462, 486, 598.
....., ....., as President of the Royal Society, 556.
....., ....., letter and order of, 43, 360.
....., ....., letters to, 20, 66, 123, 128, 210, 228, 524, 529.
....., ....., clerk of, 638.
Brouncker, Chris., *see* Bruncker.
....., Henry, 72, 539, 604.
....., ....., letter to, 572.
....., Mr., 545.
Brown, or Browne, George, 428, 438.
....., Sir George, 468.
....., ....., wife of, 468.
....., John, spy, 282, 356.
....., John, Thetford, 92.
....., John, York, 214.
....., John, jun., co. Lancaster (?), 724.
....., Mat., M.A., 530.
....., Sir Rich., Bart., 268, 275, 391, 476, 645.
....., ....., letter of, 279.
....., Sir Rob., 283, 422.
....., Thos., petition of, 495.
....., ....., Mat., son of, 495.
....., Thos., butcher, 691.
....., Thos., Norwich, certificate by, 223.
....., Thos., prisoner, petition of, 613.
....., ....., wife and children of, 613.
....., Thos., St. Malo, letter of, 729.
....., Dr. Thos. [canon of Windsor], petition of, 662.
Brown, or Browne—*cont.*
....., Wm., 310.
....., Cornet Wm., 707.
....., Capt., 186, 336.
....., renegado, 374.
Browning, of Exeter, 721.
Broxbourne, Herts, manor or estate of, 337, 563.
..... Bury, co. Herts (?), letter dated from, 230.
Broye, Chris., petition of, 613.
Bruce, Robert, Earl of Ailesbury or Aylesbury, 148, 160, 329.
....., ....., letter of, 131.
....., ....., Diana, wife of, 133, 148, 329.
....., ....., son of, 148.
....., ....., daughter of, 329.
....., Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, 390.
....., ....., grant to, 545.
Bruce, Sir Wm., 540.
Bruen, Jonathan, 316.
Bruges, Flanders, 312, 522, 638.
....., ....., letters dated from, 347, 720.
Bruine Castle, near Brussels, 730.
Brumfield, or Broomfield, John or Sir John, 668.
....., ....., father of, 668.
Bruncker, or Brouncker, Chris., 73 (2), 74, 113, 116, 120, 124.
....., ....., contract with, 129.
....., ....., letters of, 122, 459.
Bruneau, Sieur, 28.
Brunetti, house of, 522.
Bruningham, Sam., *see* Burningham.
Brunsdon, *see* Bronsdon.
Brunswick, Duke of, *see* Hanover.
Brunswick, John, petition of, 689.
Brush, Alderman, 346.
Brussels, 185, 199, 276, 301, 304, 532, 557, 649, 730.
....., Commissioners or Council at, 312, 318.
....., English Resident at, 649.
....., travellers to, 166, 385.
Bryan, Jacob, 522.
....., John, 521.
....., Dr., 90.
Bryant, Wm., 64.
Brydall, Alderman, 571.
Bubb, Wm., 419, 428, 431.
Bucannon, John, 177.
Buccleuch, Duke of, *see* Scott, James.
Buck, Wm., letter of, 2.
....., Mr., Cambridge, 75.
Buckerell, co. Devon, resident at, 662.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckingham, parish of, 694.

Buckinghamshire, 49, 325, 574, 625, 691.
....., hundreds of, 694.
....., sheriff of, 131, 132, 217.
....., ....., warrant to, 388.
Buckley, Ant., 510.
Bucknall, Alderman or Sir Wm., 463 (2), 557, 571.
....., ....., petitions of, 463 (2).
....., ....., warrant, &c., to, 237, 407.
Buckwell, James, 562, 569.
Bude Bay, Cornwall, wrecks in, 492.
Bulkeley, Robert, second Viscount Bulkeley, letter of, 237.
....., ....., brother of, 237 (?), 566.
Bulkeley, Lancelot, B.A., 732.
Buller, Major Ant., 646.
....., Fras., M.P., letter to, 213.
....., Mr., *see* Butler, Lord Ossory.
Bulley, Wm., 198.
....., ....., parents of, 198.
Bullman, Capt., 498.
Bullock, John, 176 (2).
....., ....., information by, 176.
....., ....., brother of, 176.
Buloigne [Bouillon?], Duke of, 722.
Bunce, Sir James, Bart., 613.
....., ....., petitions of, 613, 614 (2).
....., Stephen, petition of, 614.
Bundock's Wharf, ships at, 77.
Bunnington, Nich., 207.
Burcot, or Burkett, timber at, to, or from, 159, 260, 309.
Burges, Col. Fras., 614.
....., ....., Eliz., wife of, petition of, 614.
....., Nich., 78.
Burgh, Richard de, Earl of Clanricard, 121, 433, 454.
Burgh, Edw., 307.
Burgh Castle, Suffolk, 440.
Burgundy, 55.
....., Cross of, 180.
....., Duke of Lorraine to, 420.
Burham, *see* Burrome.
Burkett, *see* Burcot.
Burlamachi, Philip, 578.
Burleigh, co. Northampton, resident at, 25.
Burley, Hants, bailiwick of, 45, 625.
Burlings, the, ships near, 374, 471.
Burlington, co. York, *see* Bridlington.
Burneby, Eustace, 356.
Burnet, Alexander, Archbishop of Glasgow, 438, 451.
Burnett, John, 221.
Burningham, or Bruningham, Sam, 120.
....., ....., contract with, 129.
Burningham, co. Norfolk, 369.
....., letters dated from, 78, 121, 157, 170, 369.
Burnt Island, Scotland, ship of, 241.
Burrell, John, letter of, 480.
Burrome [Burham?], Kent, resident at, 150.
Burroughs, John, 84.
....., or Burrows, Thos., 34.
....., ....., contract by, 113.
....., Mr., 184.
Burrowes, Thos., Kinsale, letter of, 346.
....., Mr., engineer, 159, 253.
Bursledon, Hants, resident at, 118.
Burton, Eliz., 677.
....., ....., deposition of, 684.
....., Dr. Hezekiah, 86.
....., Rich., 12, 31, 39.
....., ....., letter of, 89.
....., Rob., 268.
....., ....., petition of, 258.
....., Wm., 108.
....., Capt., 659.
....., Major, 321, 373, 524.
Burton, co. Bucks, resident at, 694.
Bury, Mr., 75.
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 538 (2), 651, 664.
....., coffee house in, letter dated from, 223.
Busby, Dr. Rich., 684.
Bushell, Mr., 513, 533.
Bushy Park, Surrey, 14, 44, 82.
Butleigh, co. Somerset, rectory of, 74.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond, 98, 122, 209, 262, 427, 468 (2), 514, 594, 615, 655, 732.
....., ....., as Chancellor of Oxford University, 291, 306 (2), 590.
....., ....., as Lord Steward of the Household, 654.
....., ....., as "Mr. Carrig," 45.
....., ....., attempted assassination of, 565, 567, 571, 573 (2), 574, 576 (2), 582, 593, 594, 597, 599, 600.
....., ....., letter of, 115.
....., ....., letter to, 55.
....., ....., attorney-general of, 262.
....., ....., chaplains to, 147, 178, 654.
....., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, Lord Deputy of Ireland, his son, 12, 223, 366, 503, 514, 589, 590.
....., ....., as "Mr. Buller," 45.
....., ....., Amelia of Nassau, wife of, 249, 254, 278, 284, 626, 732.
....., ....., children of, 284.
Butler, Caradock, 583.
....., Dan, 700.
....., John, 675.
....., Nich., M.D., 79, 117.
....., ....., petitions of, 78, 307.
....., Pr., certificate by, 522.
....., Thos., contract by, 105.
....., Thos., clerk, letter of, 514.
....., ....., father and family of, 514.
....., Major-General, 233.
....., Mr., Exeter, 224, 235.
....., (plotter), 593, 597.

Button, Fras., 237.
....., Wm., *see* Essex, Wm.
Buxton, messenger, warrant to, 573.
Byfleet, Surrey, manor of, 14.
Byland, Edw., 29, 461, 561.
....., ....., letters of, 18, 97, 103, 119, 123, 128, 159, 164, 218, 245, 253, 260, 274, 311, 319, 338, 360, 365, 375, 391, 399, 429, 447, 485, 493, 511 (2), 524, 529, 543, 550, 569, 576.
Bynan, Barth., 26.
Bynion, Sir George, 615.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, 166, 167.
Byron, Sir Rob., letter to, 690.
Bywater, Major Thos., 659.

## C

Cadbury, Hump., 103.
....., ....., letters of, 134, 253, 561.
Cadiz, Spain, 28, 84, 134, 154, 156, 173, 265, 400, 448, 480, 730.
....., agent at, 575.
..... Bay, or Road, ships in, 28, 136, 243, 274.
..... ....., letters dated from, 130, 154, 348.
....., common justice of, 248.
....., letters dated from, 82, 84, 134, 248, 351, 473, 547.
....., prisoners at, 248, 368.
....., ships to or from, 1 (2), 4, 8, 13, 41, 75, 79 (2), 82, 91, 102, 136, 156, 167, 170, 173, 242-244, 251, 254, 256, 257 (2), 284 (2), 286, 325, 351, 375, 382, 379, 386, 397, 401, 416, 421, 426, 471, 473, 506, 560, 596.
....., travellers to, 178, 389, 401, 430, 508.
Caen, Normandy, ship from, 487.
Cage, Phil., 676.
....., ....., Alice, wife of, 676.
....., ....., Thos., son of, 676.
....., Thos., London, 692.
Cagliari, Sardinia, ships to, 309.
Cain, M. du, 725.
Calais, France, 2, 25, 33, 40, 47, 56, 196, 273, 553, 562, 564.
....., castle of, 3.
....., letters dated from, 34, 47.
....., packet-boat to and from, 40, 346, 555, 564.
....., ships of, to, and from, 34, 61, 78, 85, 191, 362, 525, 562.
....., travellers to or from, 148, 156, 160, 190, 204, 217, 263, 287, 341 (2), 351, 362, 365, 453, 567, 582, 638.
Calcot, Rob., 733.
....., ....., Alice, wife of, petition of, 733.
....., ....., ....., father of, 734.
Calimachus, Lord (character in play), 643.
Callington, *see* Calweton.
Calmer (purveyor?), 273.
Calshot Castle, Hants, 717.
Calthoff, Caspar, 464.
....., Martha, request by, 706.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 641.
Calvert, Fras., 297.
....., Thos., 674.
....., Mr., 227.
Calweton, *alias* Callington, Cornwall, Mayor, &c. of, petition of, 683.
Cambridge, 45, 49, 291, 378, 651, 664.
....., letters dated from, 29, 268.
....., mails to, 171, 185 (2).
....., St. Botolph's parish in, 268.
....., University, 45, 96, 228 (2), 544, 545, 585.
....., ....., beadle of, 96.
....., ....., Chancellor of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
..... ....., degrees at, 117 (2), 292, 296, 306, 314, 336, 375, 434, 479, 486, 511, 517 (2), 544, 545, 583, 730-734; *see also* Arts, Masters and Bachelors of.
..... ....., Jew at, 684.
..... ....., members of, 178, 336, 478, 731.
..... ....., proctors of, 486.
..... ....., Regius Professorship of Divinity at, 49, 95, 285.
..... ....., Vice-Chancellor and Senate of, 45, 49, 75, 544, 643.
.... ...., ....., ....., King's letters or mandamuses to, 95, 96, 117, 178, 285, 292, 296, 314, 336, 375, 434, 478, 486, 511, 544, 732-734.
..... ....., ....., ....., alluded to, 78, 517, 583, 732.
..... ....., ....., letter to, 731.
..... ....., ....., warrant, &c., to, 545, 730.
....., colleges of, heads of, 45, 75, 522, 544.
....., Colleges of, viz.:—
Christ's, 147, 216, 228.
....., fellows or fellowships of, 75, 216, 228, 410.
....., Master of, *see* Cudworth, Dr. Ralph.
....., Master and fellows of, letters to, 216, 228.
Corpus Christi, or Bennet's, 190.
....., fellows of, 18, 29, 94, 180.
....., fellowships at, 18, 29, 75, 94, 163, 320.
....., letter dated from, 163.
....., Master of, *see* Spencer, Dr. John.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 94.
Emanuel, fellows or fellowships at, 147, 495, 530, 546.
....., Master and fellows of, 495.
....., ....., letters to, 147, 530, 546.

Cambridge, Colleges of—*cont.*
Gonville and Caius, 96, 632.
Jesus, fellows of, 129, 730.
....., letter dated from, 129.
....., Master of, *see* Boldero, Dr.
....., students, &c., of, 94, 129, 183, 731.
King's, Provost of, *see* Fleetwood, Dr.
....., fellows or members of, 448, 478, 605.
Pembroke Hall, fellows or fellowships at, 546, 585.
....., Master of (Dr. Rob. Mapletoft), 585.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 546.
Peter House, or St. Peter's College, 434, 734.
....., Master of, *see* Beaumont, Dr. Jos.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 734.
Queens', 296, 730, 734.
....., Master and fellows of, letter to, 734.
St. John's, 292, 583, 627, 690, 732 (2).
....., Master, &c., of, letters to, 690, 732 (2).
....., petition from, report on, 627.
St. Mary Magdalen, fellowships at, 86, 530.
....., Master and fellows of, 530.
....., ....., letter to, 86.
Sidney-Sussex, 732.
Trinity, fellows or members of, 486, 627, 732.
....., Master and fellows of, petition of, 693.
Cambridgeshire, 102, 258, 627, 662, 725.
....., County Commissioners of, 662.
....., sheriff of, 63, 572.
Cameron, Evan, *see* Lochiel.
Cammas river, Northumberland, 211.
Campeachy, Bay of, 628.
Canaries, the, merchants trading with, 471.
....., ships to or from, or Canary fleet, 1, 11, 13, 82, 138, 145, 146, 333, 425, 445, 452, 466, 468–470, 478, 481, 592.
Candia, 517, 731.
....., Grand Vizier of, 88, 391.
Cane, And., 625.
Canisa, siege of, 692.
Cann, Sir Rob., Bart., 548 (2).
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Juxon, Dr. Wm., and Sheldon, Gilbert.
....., Cathedral of, or Christ Church, beadsman's place in, 78, 383.
....., ....., fire at, 293, 302, 319.
....., ....., great library of, 293.
....., ....., prebend in, 53.
Canterbury—*cont.*
....., Dean and chapter of, letter to, 383.
....., see of, palaces of, 685.
Canterbury, 25, 103, 480, 694.
....., the King to, 200.
....., King's Bridge at, 203.
....., Mayor of, signature of, 78.
....., Recorder of, 630.
....., residents in or near, 28, 248, 263, 362.
....., travellers to, 8, 214, 300, 432, 441.
Capel, Arthur, Lord Capel, 657.
....., Arthur, Lord Capel, Baron of Hadham, and Earl of Essex, his son, 163, 165, 185, 301, 304, 332, 375, 378, 398, 409, 421.
....., ....., grant of earldom to, 657.
....., ....., Elizabeth, wife of, 409.
Capel, Sir Henry, 309.
Capell, Edw., petition of, 246.
Caper, of Nantwich, 236.
Caple, King's, co. Hereford, rectory of, 262 (2).
Capuchins, 180.
Carab (Jew), 364.
Caracena, Marquis of, 649, 656, 692.
Carberry, Earl of, *see* Vaughan, Richard.
Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, 652, 689.
..... Castle, constable of, 652.
Cardiganshire, sheriff of, 63.
Cardinal Patron, 263.
Cardinals, 186, 188, 196, 213.
Cardonnel, Peter de, 614.
....., ....., Katherine, widow of, petition of, 614.
....., ....., ....., father of, 614.
....., Philip de, petition of, 614.
Cardonnell, Adam, 31, 37, 54, 57, 66, 70 (3), 97 (2), 102, 115, 118, 210.
Careby, co. Lincoln, letter from, 419.
Carew, Edw., 522.
....., Peter, petition of, 733.
....., Dr., 522.
Carewes, Mr., 410.
Carey, Sir Hen., 683.
....., ....., petition of, 683.
....., Nich., 680.
....., ....., wife of, 680.
....., Peter, 193 (?), 682, 703.
....., Madame, 538.
Caribbee Islands, 157, 396.
Carisbrooke Castle, *see* Isle of Wight.
Carkass, Jas., letters, &c., of, 184 (3).
Carleton, Dr. Guy, Dean of Carlisle, 288.
....., *alias* Kirton, *alias* Blacke, Mary, 483.
Carlile, or Carlisle, John, clerk of the passage at Dover, 162, 222, 230, 430, 441, 444.
....., ....., letters of, 13, 33, 37, 40, 52, 60, 148, 156, 159, 204, 273, 287, 288, 300, 318, 329, 333, 335, 341, 346, 362, 430, 445, 493, 506, 525, 553, 562, 563, 567, 582.

Carlingford, Earl of, *see* Taafe.
Carlisle, John, *see* Carlile.
Carlisle, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Carlisle, Bishop of, *see* Sterne, Dr. Rich.
....., Chancellor of, 588.
....., Dean of, *see* Carleton, Dr. Guy.
....., Dean and chapter of, letter to, 306.
Carlisle, 25, 306, 593, 596, 720.
....., Governor of, 610, 649.
....., guards and garrison of, 318.
....., letters dated from, 318, 675.
Carlos, W., certificate by, 141.
....., Col., 589, 620.
Carlton, John, 297.
Carlton in Lindrick, co. Notts, rectory of, 253.
Carmarthen, 23, 359.
....., letter dated from, 359.
Carnagie, David, 554 (2).
....., Sir John, 554.
Carnarvon, Earl of, *see* Dormer.
Carnarvon, castle of, constable and major of, 679.
....., county of, attorney for, 423, 437.
....., prothonotary for, 189, 238, 258.
Carnegy, James, Earl of Southesk, 667.
Caron, Mr., 235.
Carr, Ralph, 383.
....., Rob., 221.
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 362, 441, 503, 698.
....., ....., letters of, 203, 397.
....., ....., E., wife of, 362, 397, 693, 698.
....., ....., letter of, 441.
....., ....., Rob., son of, petition of, 698.
....., ....., mother and niece of, 397.
....., Tim., 322 (2).
....., Wm., Carlisle, 306.
....., Wm., 731.
....., Col., letter to, 660.
Carpenter, Rob. and John, 287.
Carrant, Edm., 693.
Carrig, Mr., *see* Butler, Duke of.
Carslake, or Caslicke, Capt., 348.
Carstaires, John, 540.
Carter, Edw., 477.
....., John, 176.
....., ....., Ann, wife of, 176.
....., ....., ....., information of, 176.
....., Martha, petition of, 142.
....., Mary, 236.
....., Nath., 255, 450.
....., Rich., or Ralph, messenger of the Chamber, warrants to, 575, 576.
....., Rich., letters of, 441, 445.
....., W., letters of, 592, 594.
....., ....., servant of, 594.
Carteret, Edw. de, 678, 691, 715.
....., ....., information by, 653.
....., ....., petitions of, 674, 691.
....., ....., Gideon, uncle of, 674.
....., Sir Edw., gentleman usher, 400, 675.
Carteret—*cont.*
....., Sir George, 43, 191, 391.
....., ....., as Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 664.
....., ....., as late Treasurer of the Navy, 10, 25, 116, 246, 345, 464, 665.
....., ....., references to, and reports of, 662, 671, 674.
....., ....., warrant to, 203.
....., Helyer de, 660.
....., Philip, or Sir Philip, 334, 382, 675, 703, 719 (?).
....., ....., petitions of, 652 (2).
....., Sir Philip de, sen., 653.
....., ....., petition of, 652.
....., Monsieur de, 675.
Carthagena, ships to or from, 8, 378, 425.
Cartwright, Fras., letters of, 710, 714, 718, 721 (2).
....., John, 515, 551.
....., Capt. Rich., 659.
....., Dr., request by, 639.
Carver, Sir George, 667.
Carvile, Mr., 644.
Cary, Harry, third Viscount Falkland, 265.
....., Anthony, fourth Viscount Falkland, his son, 266, 296.
....., ....., petition of, 265.
Cary, Mrs. Simona, 383.
Case, Mr., 338.
Cashio, co. Herts, hundred of, 691.
Caslicke, *see* Carslake.
Castell, Rob., 305, 547.
....., W., 547, 549, 560 (?).
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 555, 638.
Castile, Constable of [Don Rodrigo], 87, 99, 166 (2), 180, 185, 276, 301, 312, 319, 339 (2), 341 (2), 351.
....., ....., son of, *see* Velasco, Francesco.
....., ....., attendants, &c., of, 205, 312, 351.
....., Prince of, 702.
Castle, Rich., 81.
....., Dr., 297.
Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, rectory of, 627.
Castlehaven, Earl of, *see* Touchet, James.
Castlemaine, Earl and Countess of, *see* Palmer.
Castlemaine, Ireland, ship at, 345.
Castor, prebend of, *see* Lincoln Cathedral, prebend in.
Castre, M. de, 364.
Catesby, John, petition of, 735.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II., 241, 685.
....., carriages of, 390.
....., chapel of, 241.
....., council of, 685.
....., letter of, alluded to, 55.
....., marriage of, alluded to, 621, 637.

Catherine of Braganza—*cont.*
....., personal notices of, 40, 163, 165, 171, 175 (2), 263, 378, 384, 389, 390, 393, 408, 409, 455, 468 (2), 474, 478, 670, 671, 684, 707.
....., portion or jointure of, 59, 130, 146, 195, 357, 564, 625.
....., portrait of, 376.
....., ship of, *see* under Ships—Sodalis.
....., stables of, 93, 143, 442.
....., trustees of, 625.
....., Household of, 676.
Commissioners of, 676 (?).
Chaplain, 40, 41.
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Hyde, Henry, Lord Cornbury.
Dressers and women of the chamber, 437.
Gentleman usher, 626.
Maids of honour, 383, 538.
Pages of honour, 347, 464.
Physician, 637.
Surgeon, 592.
Surveyor, 661.
Catholic communion and faith, 225.
..... King, *see* Spain, King of.
Catholics, *see* Roman Catholics.
Catwater, Plymouth, ships in, letters dated from, 108, 126.
Cauliere, Peter, J.P., 474, 494.
Caveats, clerk of, notice to, 572.
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle, 253, 276, 297, 316, 317, 322, 357, 522, 582.
....., ....., letter of, 317.
....., ....., army of, 672.
....., ....., Margaret, wife of, 725.
....., ....., Henry, son of, Earl of Ogle, 253, 376, 357, 582, 672.
....., William, third Earl of Devonshire, Elizabeth, wife of, 408.
Cawfield, or Caulfield, William, Lord, 138.
Cawsham, Hants, resident at, 31.
Caxenes, Cape [Algiers ?], 169.
Cecil, John, fourth Earl of Exeter, licence to, 202.
....., Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, 362.
....., ....., family of, 362.
Cecils, the, Earls of Salisbury, 681.
Celebes, island of, 331.
Centurione, Hippolito, 455.
Cephalonia, 342, 606.
Cercelli [Algiers ?], ships off, 169.
Ceremonies, Master of, *see* Cotterell, Sir Chas.
Certain, Chevalier de, 725.
Ceuta, ships to, 386, 394.
Ceylon, King of, 331.
Chaldee, Professor of, 684.
Chaldfield, Wilts, soldiers for, 370.
....., West, or Little, Wilts, letters dated from, 369, 417.
....., residents at, 370, 424.
Chalton, Hants, advowson of, 36, 143.
Chamber, messengers of, *see* Charles II., Household of.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
Chamberhouse, co. Berks, resident at, 627.
Chamberlain, Lord, of the Household, 643; *and see* Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester.
Chamberlain, Dr. George, 693.
....., Hugh, King's physician, 44.
....., or Chamberlen, Dr. Peter, King's physician, 133.
....., ....., petition of, 614.
Chambers, Rob., letter of, 425.
....., Thos., contract with, 150.
Chambert, French King to, 351.
Champion [John], 669.
Chancellor, Lord, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Chancery, Court of, 168.
....., bills or suits in, 278, 482, 574, 655.
....., decrees in, alluded to, 11, 138, 153, 482, 619.
....., Hanaper Office in, 610, 622, 623.
....., prothonotaries in, 198, 238, 730 (2).
Chandler, Rich., 299.
Channel, the, 102, 495, 553, 709.
....., ships in, 1, 21, 68, 140, 153, 162, 174, 256, 397, 402, 716.
..... .., ....., Turkish, *see* Turkey, ships of.
..... Islands, 715; *and see* Jersey and Guernsey.
Chapel Royal, officers of; *see* Charles II., household of.
Chaplain, Ald. Sir Fras., 144.
Chaplin, Wm., certificate by, 651.
Chapman, Livewell, 661.
Chappell, Thos., petition of, 355.
Chappelle, Monsieur de, 40.
Charente, 592; *and see* Sherrant.
Charleroy, leagues formed near, 170.
Charles I., or the late King, 115, 257, 262, 295, 297, 369, 373, 376, 403, 520, 620, 621, 645, 647–649, 651, 652, 658, 676, 688, 720.
....., Clerk of Greencloth to, 11.
....., execution of, alluded to, 298, 369, 661, 670, 679.
....., furniture, plate, &c., of, 652, 668.
....., ....., sale of, 666 (2).
....., ....., ....., Commissioners for, 667.
....., ....., ....., ....., clerk of, 668.
....., grants, &c., of, alluded to, 36, 86, 284, 552, 557, 577, 578, 599, 615, 644, 648, 672, 673, 678, 686, 736.
....., letters of, alluded to, 577, 578.
....., master of the games to, 673.
....., ministers of, 578.
....., money or plate given or lent to, or raised for, 54, 297, 573, 614, 617, 625, 629, 633, 672, 676.

Charles I.—*cont.*
....., picture of, 667.
....., revenues, money, or goods of, 645, 650.
....., ring of, 369.
....., servants of, 625, 688.
....., services or loyalty to, or sufferings for, 11, 78, 99, 122, 140, 195, 208, 212, 258, 262, 266, 295 (2), 321, 332, 356 (2), 368 (2), 381, 403, 419, 469, 512, 572 (2), 577, 578, 603, 605, 612, 617, 618, 624, 627, 628, 632, 633, 649, 660, 662, 665, 679, 691, 694–696, 732, 736.
....., works of, alluded to, 590.
....., wife and children of, *see* Charles II., relatives of.
Charles II., or the King, 7, 13, 63, 67, 108, 156, 160, 170, 171, 175, 176, 178, 213, 228, 230, 234, 235, 250, 255, 256, 261, 300, 304 (2), 325, 336, 353, 370, 392, 395, 446, 466, 467, 472, 520, 525, 539, 580, 601, 602, 605, 606, 616 (2), 621, 637, 645, 646, 679, 692 (2), 706, 710, 735; *also* casual notices of, *passim.*
....., as Prince of Wales, 666.
....., during his exile, 362, 620, 624, 648, 651, 672, 675, 690.
....., during his expedition to England and Scotland, 141, 212, 661, 719.
....., as Knight of the Garter, 141, 142.
..... as "Mr. Church," 45.
....., action of, during fire of London, 713.
....., Acts of Parliament relating to, 157 (2).
....., addresses to, 658, 659.
....., advocates of, 655, 664, 700.
....., agents of, 49, 369.
....., allegiance to, oath of, *see* Allegiance.
....., allowances by, 11, 340.
....., ambassadors or envoys of, 263, 330, 407; *and see* Ambassadors.
....., appointments by, 316, 517.
....., arms of, 368, 464.
....., assent or approval of, 103, 202, 210, 261, 582, 588, 667, 731.
....., ....., alluded to, 104, 161, 165, 273, 623, 720.
....., audiences of, or attendance on, 312, 379, 421, 497, 527.
....., auditors of, expenses of, 651, 664.
....., birth of, alluded to, 520.
....., birthday and anniversary of restoration of, 240, 241, 243, 259.
....., bounties of, on Maunday Thursday, 114.
....., carriages of, 390.
....., case of, with the Farmers of Excise, 127 (2).
....., churches, &c., in gift of, 44, 45, 53, 69, 143 (2), 181, 216, 258, 266, 271, 287, 303, 306, 391, 604, 648.
....., commission by, 182.
....., ....., alluded to, 343, 523, 620.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., *congés d'élire* by, 49, 54, 195.
....., ....., warrant for, 53.
....., coronation of, account of, 659.
....., counsel at law of, 227 (2), 452.
....., counsellors of, 181, 233, 437.
....., crown of, 653.
....., debts of, 112, 165, 247 (4), 297 (2), 514.
....., ....., lands assigned for, 257.
....., ....., ....., trustees of, letters to, 257 (2).
....., debts or moneys due to, 10, 68, 133, 353, 357, 558, 600, 619, 627, 651.
....., declarations by, 127, 292, 593, 669, 675, 706.
....., deer for, 237, 244.
....., displeasure of, 1, 562, 699, 706.
....., ....., alluded to, 254, 339, 613, 621.
....., dominions of, banishment from, 474.
....., enemies of, 236, 426, 432, 655, 682.
....., escape of, after the Battle of Worcester, alluded to, 16, 141, 223, 267, 548, 619.
..... express or special envoy to, 300 (2), 301, 311.
....., family of, or Royal family, 176, 214, 643, 653.
....., ....., speech against, 683.
....., favour or regard of, 8, 296, 574, 582.
....., fidelity or loyalty to, or friends of, 3, 27, 81, 86, 115, 133, 179, 292, 298 (3), 321, 323, 379, 419, 423, 466, 473, 494 (2), 495, 512, 519 (2), 530, 547, 598, 622, 655, 658, 663, 672, 674, 675, 681, 688 (2), 710, 736.
....., ....., sufferings or losses for, 16, 139, 153, 195, 210, 212, 228, 232, 258, 262 (2), 266 (2), 320, 603, 613, 617, 618, 624, 627, 634, 644, 645, 648, 653, 658, 662, 668, 693 (2), 695, 726, 729, 732.
....., flag of, 34.
....., forests of, or royal forests, 228, 563, 617, 696.
....., game of, 140, 650, 716.
..... .., gifts and grants of, 41, 43, 49, 132, 133, 195 (2), 198 (2), 228, 292, 338, 383, 497, 518, 554, 557, 586, 599, 604, 634, 635, 648, 653, 665, 667, 670.
....., ..... asked for, or alluded to, 35, 39, 53, 76, 99 (2), 127, 168, 171, 204, 296, 297, 400, 402, 445, 470, 495, 504, 551, 572, 573, 566, 597, 612 (3), 615, 624, 625, 628, 631, 634, 640, 646, 648 (2), 654, 660, 661, 668, 689–691.
....., ....., book of accounts of, 610.
....., Guards of, *see* Army.
....., health of, drinking of, 88, 241.
....., houses or palaces of, 489, 650.
....., hunting of, 185.
....., ill-affection to, 21, 215, 674.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., in connection with France, 487.
....., in connection with Parliament, 87, 493, 498, 671.
....., in Council, 307, 308, 365, 409, 431, 504, 593, 687, 696, 729.
....., ....., almanacks for, alluded to, 637.
....., ....., orders of, 450.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 100, 121, 350, 438, 441, 446, 571, 593, 597, 718.
....., ....., papers to be presented to, alluded to, 206, 279, 324.
....., ....., persons appearing or summoned before, 312, 362, 390.
....., ... .., petitions to, 39, 298, 306, 440, 484, 559, 624, 630.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 76, 163, 291.
....., influence with, asked for, 3, 168, 171, 203, 236, 262, 279, 302, 366, 444, 465, 611, 668.
....., information for, 168, 631, 725.
....., intentions of, 288, 302, 668.
....., jewels for, 407.
....., journeys of, 119, 148, 163, 167, 170, 175, 185, 186, 200, 205, 234, 238, 244 (2), 246, 248, 262, 338, 350, 378, 382, 384, 385, 389, 390, 396, 400, 419, 421, 458, 468 (2), 474, 478, 646, 707.
....., kitchen of, oven, &c., for, 260.
....., knighthood conferred by, 190, 593.
....., lace and linen for, 365.
....., lands or rents of, 35, 247, 475, 554, 619, 626, 654, 706, 720, 723.
....., lands held from, 486, 539.
....., letters of reprisal granted by, 351.
....., licence from, 266.
....., loans to, or payments for, 232, 295, 314, 463 (3), 605, 630, 683.
....., message from, 442.
....., ....., alluded to, 314, 451, 510.
....., ministers of, 185, 244.
....., money for, 192, 409, 706.
....., pardons by, 132, 138, 154, 189, 202, 261, 275, 303 (2), 322, 356, 357, 449, 481, 497, 512, 513, 521, 663.
....., ..... asked for, or alluded to, 151, 167, 616, 619, 621, 623, 626, 628, 631, 647, 662, 671, 693.
....., pensions from, *see* Pensions.
....., personal notices of, 30, 88, 171, 185, 196, 241, 276, 301, 393, 432, 464, 466, 468, 481, 492.
....., plate of, 242.
....., ....., robbery of, 50, 393.
....., pleasure boats or yachts of, 105, 123, 160, 172, 185, 187, 213, 218, 255, 301, 359, 362, 420, 432, 514, 525, 553, 563, 645, 676; *and see* under Ships—Mary, Katherine, and Henrietta, King's yachts.
....., plots, designs, or conspiracies against, 589, 596, 603, 673, 675, 679, 710, 713.
....., portraits of, 376, 642, 702.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., prayer for, 240.
....., predecessors of, 132, 566, 647, 678.
....., presents or donations to, 29, 130, 244, 614, 642, 664, 736.
....., ....., account of, 664.
....., proclamations of, 267, 386, 542, 567.
....., ..... alluded to, 252, 390, 647, 650, 681.
....., proctor of, 471.
....., promises of, alluded to, 49, 148, 282, 335, 482, 503, 504, 603, 613, 614, 619, 629, 630, 637, 648, 667, 691, 697, 732.
....., recommendations by, 520, 644.
....., ....., alluded to, 293, 650.
....., references to, or arbitration by, 87, 165, 264, 317.
....., report to, 272.
....., ....., alluded to, 284.
....., restoration of, alluded to, 3, 50, 102, 117, 122, 134, 153, 193, 212, 218, 247, 266, 269, 271, 316, 339, 362, 368, 376, 403, 422, 469, 479, 494, 530, 552, 588, 605, 621 (2), 630–632, 637, 644, 645 (2), 647, 657, 662, 663, 665, 668, 669, 675, 682, 691, 717, 719, 727, 735.
....., ....., anniversary of, *see* birthday.
....., revenues of, 505, 642, 688.
....., ....., receivers or collectors of, 102, 111, 357.
....., ring for, 369.
....., sale of fee-farm rents by, *see* Fee-farm rents.
....., servants of, 3, 136, 234, 239, 240, 281, 286, 298, 615, 621, 654, 661, 732, *see also* Household of.
... ....., ....., list of, 642.
....., ....., warrant for payment to, 93 (2).
....., service of or to, 3, 12, 21, 44, 55, 72, 76, 92, 148, 174, 208, 216, 235, 286 (2), 292, 295, 325, 361, 362, 368, 388, 405, 415, 422, 466, 481, 512, 515, 523, 525, 546, 564, 588, 615–617, 621, 623, 649, 651, 666, 674, 676, 687, 726.
....., ....., money for, or expended in, 557, 571, 576, 613, 621.
....., ....., secret, 79, 82, 299, 357, 406.
....., signatures of, 653, 705.
....., ....., alluded to or wanted, 14, 27, 167, 170, 178, 235, 239, 282, 307, 332, 435, 450, 458, 482, 505, 688, 692.
....., ....., book of, 643.
....., speeches of, to Parliament, 67, 493.
....., ....., alluded to, 71 (2), 87, 88 (2), 157, 162 (2), 165, 167, 670.
....., speeches, &c., against, 30, 199, 214, 220, 233, 268, 298, 308, 309, 432, 457, 661, 680, 682, 689.
....., speech to, 157.
....., subjects of, 250, 323, 595, 652, 681.
....., supplies for, or settlements on, 67, 71, 76, 157, 165, 499, 520, 531, 532, 538, 554, 570, 571, 605, 681, 692.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., tenths due to, 194, 347.
....., treaties of, alluded to, 497, 498.
....., visit of the Duchess of Orleans to, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
....., ward of, 95.
....., wine for, 79, 135.
....., wishes or pleasure of, alluded to, 35, 41, 44, 56 (2), 63, 64, 92, 121, 133, 160, 182, 211, 258 (2), 271, 280, 286 (2), 298 (3), 303, 306, 307, 324 (3), 339, 402, 434, 451, 455, 495, 531, 538, 556, 564, 604, 622, 653, 670, 710, 717.
....., certificate by, alluded to, 622.
Charles II., certificate to, 661.
....., letters or mandamuses of, 4, 13, 16, 21, 22, 46, 48, 52, 53, 71, 72, 84, 86 (2), 94–96, 99, 103, 107, 115 (3), 117 (2), 131, 140, 145–147, 150, 154, 177 (2), 178, 189 (2), 192 (2), 202 (2), 204, 210, 216 (2), 217 (2), 228 (3), 237, 253, 257 (2), 258, 262 (2), 267, 271, 282, 285, 287, 288, 292 (2), 294, 296 (2), 297, 306, 310, 314, 321, 336, 349, 352, 362, 368, 373–375, 377 (2), 383, 427, 428 (2), 431 (2), 434 (2), 438, 444, 448, 450, 451, 453, 456, 474, 475, 486 (2), 503, 511, 512, 515, 523, 527, 529, 530, 544 (2), 546 (3), 556 (2), 572 (2), 583, 587, 597, 599, 605, 635, 653, 672, 673 (2), 678, 680, 684, 686 (2), 689–691, 693, 695, 696, 698–700, 702, 704, 708 (2), 710, 712, 731–734.
....., ....., holographs, 67, 493.
....., ....., alluded to, 3, 5, 18, 29, 49, 69, 78, 87, 92, 138, 150 (2), 151, 159, 174, 210, 232, 247, 254, 262, 306, 339, 342, 349, 351, 367, 387, 419, 428, 433, 495 (2), 530, 572, 582, 603 (2), 635, 637, 663 (2), 693, 731.
....., letters patent of, alluded to, 92, 93.
....., letters to, 72, 93, 151, 426, 465, 693.
....., ....., alluded to, 148, 432.
....., orders of, 27, 283, 451, 703.
....., ....., alluded to, or asked for, 12, 39, 82, 87, 99, 115, 123, 130, 159, 162, 178, 180, 238, 240, 243, 250, 266, 270, 283, 291, 314, 390, 396 (2), 407, 420, 424, 435, 437, 441, 447, 448, 451, 498, 502, 523, 530, 557, 575, 619, 621, 625, 629, 633, 635, 636, 644, 674, 699, 723, 727.
..... ..., other papers addressed or referred to, 132, 141–143, 175, 502, 522, 560, 641–643, 682, 717.
....., ....., alluded to, 709.
....., petitions to, 11 (2), 12, 16, 21 (2), 30, 35, 36, 44 (2), 49 (2), 51–55, 61, 64, 78 (2), 94 (2), 98, 99, 122, 139, 142 (3), 147, 150, 151, 191, 192, 194, 202, 211 (2), 212, 218, 234, 239, 246 (3), 252 (2), 262, 265 (2), 266, 271, 272, 277, 286 (2), 287, 294, 295 (3), 297 (2), 298, 306, 307 (4), 316, 321, 324, 325, 331, 332, 335, 337, 339, 347, 355, 356, 358, 368, 388, 405, 433, 463 (3), 495, 497, 505, 510, 517, 520, 521, 525, 527 (2), 528, 530 (2), 531, 538, 546 (2), 556, 562–564, 566, 572, 574, 577, 591, 603 (6), 604 (3), 611–634, 637, 644 (2), 645 (6), 647–650, 652–655, 658 (2), 660–663, 665 (4), 667, 670 (3), 671, 673, 674 (2), 676 (2), 678 (4), 683–691, 693–698, 700 (2), 702, 703, 706, 708, 718 (2), 723, 726, 728–730, 732–736.
..... ....., alluded to, 51 (2), 63 (2), 71, 190, 208, 258 (3), 265 (2), 272, 280, 287, 297, 298 (2), 325, 379, 388 (2), 440, 458, 466, 495, 520 (2), 521, 525, 527 (2), 541, 550–552, 556, 577, 633, 634, 640, 654, 655, 667, 720.
Charles II., Household of, 642.
....., ....., diet of, 23.
....., ....., expenses of, money for, 406, 557.
....., ....., fees of honour for, 132.
....., ....., fish for, 55 (3).
....., ....., officers of, petition of, reference of, 619.
....., ....., places in, caveat concerning, 69.
....., ....., wages for, 192, 306.
Lord Steward's department, viz.:—
Lord Steward, *see* Butler, James, Duke of Ormond.
Treasurer of the Household, *see* Clifford, Sir Thos.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Newport, Lord; Pollard, Sir H.
Board of Greencloth, *see* Greencloth.
Keeper of the Privy Purse, *see* May, Baptist.
Carver, 177.
Clerk of the kitchen, 615.
Servant in the privy kitchen, 736.
Groom of the scullery, 627.
Clerk of the market, 107.
Yeoman of the Acatry, 23
Lord Chamberlain's Department:—
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester.
Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Carteret, Sir George.
Treasurer of the Chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
Messengers of the Chamber, *see* Bradley, John; Marlow, Thos.; Carter, Rich.; Woodhouse, Thos
....., petition of, 634.

Charles II., Household of—*cont.*
Lord Chamberlain's Department—*cont.*
Footmen, 616, 625.
Yeomen footmen, 557.
Gentlemen ushers, 281, 400.
Yeomen ushers, 634.
Gentlemen of the privy chamber, 295, 630, 669.
Gentleman usher of privy chamber 674.
Grooms of the chamber, 634.
Sewer of the great chamber, 613.
Yeoman usher of the great chamber, 646.
Bedchamber, first gentleman of, *see* Grenville, John, Earl of Bath.
....., gentlemen of, 1, 61, 88, 663.
....., grooms of, 257, 263, 267, 321, 352, 433, 486, 545, 655, 673, 681.
....., pages of, 61.
Pages of honour, 14.
Master of the Ceremonies, *see* Cotterel, Sir Chas.
Master of the revels, 71.
Musicians, 611 (2), 637, 728.
Chief painter and designer, 463.
Engraver, 19, 465, 525 (2).
Italian master, 501.
Latin secretary, 93, 242.
Rope dancers, master of, 48.
Physicians in ordinary, *see*
Chamberlain, Hugh.
Chamberlain, Dr. Peter.
Damascene, Jean Baptiste.
Farrar, Dr.
Surgeons, 56.
Serjeant-surgeons, 481, 697.
Apothecaries and chemists in ordinary, 94 (2), 525.
Yeomen of the guard, 127.
....., petition of, 634.
Gentleman-at-arms, 329.
Bargemaster, 658.
Chapel Royal, children of, 306 (2).
..... ....., master of, 306.
..... ....., gentlemen of, 337.
Chaplains, 48, 53, 69, 95, 142, 190, 285, 288, 292, 295 (2), 306, 307, 318, 335, 434, 503, 518, 523 (2), 546, 621.
Chief Almoner, *see* Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London.
Master of the Wardrobe's department:—
Wardrobe, Master or Keeper of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., debt transferred to, 520.
....., officers of, 421, 646.
....., payments to, or moneys for, alluded to, 13.
Charles II., Household of—*cont.*
Master of the Wardrobe's department—*cont.*
....., warrants to, 93, 442, 443 (2), 604.
Groom of the Stole, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Robes, Master of, *see* Hyde, Laurence.
....., clerk of, 242.
....., servants of, 239.
....., tailor of, 604.
Sewer in ordinary, 613.
Jewel House, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
Master of the Horse's department:—
Master of the Horse, *see* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
Equerries, 635.
Grooms, petition of, 634.
Padman, 625.
Purveyor of horses, 610.
Stables, 93, 192, 407.
....., servants of, 143, 442, 443(2).
Master of the Hawks, *see* Apsley, Sir Allan.
Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers, 22 (2).
Harbinger, 281.
Harbourer, 85.
Arquebuster, 374.
Cormorant-keeper, 654.
Mole-taker, 247.
Ostringer, 667.
Tradesmen:—
....., warrants for payment to, 93 (2).
Embellisher, &c., 630, 702.
Laundress, 463.
Linendraper, 612.
Mercer, 546.
Charles II., relatives of, wife of, *see* Catherine of Braganza.
....., mother of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., brother of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., sisters of, *see* Orange, Princess of; Orleans, Duchess of.
....., nephew of, *see* Orange, Prince of.
....., cousin of, *see* Rupert, Prince.
Charles, John, 183.
....., ....., contract by, 105.
Charleton, Sir Job, 168, 340.
....., ....., warrant to, 195.
Charleville, Ireland, 373, 511.
....., letter dated from, 372.
Charlton, Abr., petition of, 499.
....., Sir Edw., 724.
Charlton, co. Oxon, rectory of, 295, 299.
Charnilly, Sieur de, 185.
Charterhouse, the, or Sutton's Hospital, fellows of, 627.

Charterhouse, the—*cont.*
....., Governors of, 147, 293, 627, 646.
....., ....., order by, 293.
....., letter dated from, 293.
....., letters to, 71, 131, 147, 217.
....., master of, 646.
....., petitions for or grants of admittance as pensioners, 293, 342, 634.
....., petitions for or grants of admission as scholars, 71, 131, 147, 613, 616, 625, 638, 692, 736.
....., preacher to, 217.
....., registrar of, *see* Spelman, Hen.
....., trustees of, 646.
Charvell, John, 248, 368.
....., ....., Lucretia, wife of, petition of, 368.
Chase, John, 525.
Chatham, Kent, 15, 121, 159, 245, 439, 485, 511, 518.
....., Commissioner at, 591.
....., the Dutch at, alluded to, 301.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 2, 7, 9, 12 (2), 15, 18, 20, 31, 34, 39, 80, 100, 104, 107, 113, 120, 128, 133, 149, 158, 159, 183, 196, 218, 237, 249, 260, 279, 293, 305, 314, 320, 331, 334, 341, 343, 347, 352, 363, 365, 387, 392, 394, 398, 399, 403, 417, 423, 428, 432, 434, 435, 438, 439, 443, 446, 454, 457, 460, 469, 470, 477, 487, 491 (2), 496, 501, 511, 516, 518, 519, 521, 526 (2), 541, 547, 549, 552 (2), 555, 568, 572, 591, 600, 657, 682.
....., parsonage of, 403.
....., ....., letter dated from, 404.
....., residents at, 65, 105, 133 (2), 134, 323, 559.
....., river at, *see* Medway.
....., ships at, 394, 434, 459, 469, 570, 717.
....., ....., letters dated from, 329, 341.
....., ....., proposals concerning, 439.
....., ships or boats to or from, 100, 207, 350, 363, 365, 372, 378, 424, 435, 453, 488, 363.
....., sickness at, 443, 446.
....., travellers to and from, 37, 98, 336, 355, 460, 555, 567, 730.
....., wreck at, 547, 549, 552, 555.
Chatham dock or dockyard, 32, 64, 443.
....., ....., the old, 399, 458, 491, 499.
....., ....., buildings in, repair of, 236, 399, 403 (2), 404.
....., ....., chest, 279, 558.
....., ....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, Edward.
....., ....., clerk of the survey at, *see* Homewood, Mr.
....., ....., ....., late, 463.
....., ....., letters dated from, 66, 265, 484, 493, 506, 526, 586.
....., ....., master of attendance at, 34, 65; *and see* Brooke, Capt. John.
Chatham dock or dockyard—*cont.*
....., ....., master shipwrights at, 65, 149, 460; *and see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ....., ....., assistant to, 438.
....., ....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
..... ....., Navy Commissioners to, *see* Navy Commissioners.
....., ....., Navy stores and provisions at, for, or from, 2, 7, 15, 20, 39 (2), 64, 65, 80, 105 (2), 131, 134 (2), 158, 196, 237, 260, 314, 319, 329, 336, 348, 352, 363, 387, 394, 403, 430, 470, 476, 491, 500, 511, 559, 586, 591, 657.
..... ....., ....., Commissioner for, 64.
....., ....., ....., contracts for, 133 (2), 134 (4), 150 (2).
....., ....., ....., embezzlement of, 357.
....., ....., ....., wanted, 148, 334, 387, 403.
....., ....., officers of, 38, 64, 150, 404, 430, 440, 460, 487, 552, 562, 623.
....., ....., porter at, 184, 399, 405.
....., ....., ships building at, 9, 23, 31, 66, 107, 113, 120, 133, 158, 197, 244, 305, 320, 341, 343, 398, 399, 435, 485, 499, 526, 549, 552, 555, 731.
....., ....., ships fitting or repairing at, 57, 218, 236, 323, 332, 387, 392, 398.
....., ....., storehouse at, 197, 320.
....., ....., storekeeper at, 15, 343, 423, 491; *and see* Wilson, John.
....., ....., timber in, for, or from, 2, 9, 18, 31, 32–34, 84, 100 (3), 107 (2), 111, 113 (2), 120, 133, 141, 150, 158, 183, 196, 249 (2), 251, 252, 260, 305, 315, 320, 331, 334, 341, 347, 348, 352, 363, 397, 398, 435 (2), 439, 443, 454, 460, 467 (2), 477, 483, 486, 491, 493, 506, 507, 526, 541, 549, 552, 700.
....., ....., victualler's agent at, 2.
....., ....., workmen at or for, 9, 34, 38, 66, 110, 113, 120, 131, 139, 149, 184, 208 (2), 237 (2), 244, 249, 265, 305, 320, 331, 342, 347, 352, 440, 470, 507, 516, 519 (2), 521, 541, 549, 552, 560, 568.
....., ....., ....., list of, 690.
....., ....., ....., pay for, wanted, 32, 183, 197, 343, 348, 365, 446, 454, 460, 519, 549, 552, 558, 600.
....., ....., ....., petitions of, 550, 558.
....., ....., ropeyard at, 196, 549, 552, 568.
....., ....., ....., clerks, &c., of, 404, 434, 682; *and see* Owen, John.
....., ....., ....., letters dated from, 148, 261, 289.
....., ....., ....., ropemakers at, 289, 549.
....., ....., ....., ..... petition of, 507.
....., ....., ....., stores in or for, 261, 273, 434.
Chatham Hill House, 403 (2), 404.
....., porter at, 399, 499.
Chaulnes, Duke de, 263.

Chaussey Island, English Channel, 716.
....., ....., Governor of, 710, 714.
Chaworth, Sir Rich., 35, 107.
....., ....., certificate by, 556.
Chayney, Wm., certificate by, 692.
Cheddar, co. Somerset, vicarage of, 265, 271.
Cheek, Thos., warrant to, 571.
Cheeke, Thos., 188, 189.
Cheles, *see* Chyles.
Chelmsford, Essex, 40, 617, 664.
Chelsea College, prisoners of war at, 656, 688.
..... ....., Marshal-General at, 688.
....., house at, 631.
....., letter dated from, 282.
....., residents at, 143 (2), 628, 631.
Cheltenham, Mr., 423.
Chepstow Castle, co. Monmouth, 353, 530, 664.
Cherbourg, France, 71, 578.
Chernock, Rob., letter of, 382.
Chertsey, Surrey, manor of, and lands in, 14.
Cheshire, or Chester, County Palatine of, 127, 222, 487, 578, 657.
....., chief justice of, 195.
....., King's attorney for, 313.
....., lands, &c., in, 143, 316, 322.
....., M.P.'s for, 30.
....., places in, 574, 652, 678.
....., receiver for, 29, 93, 595.
....., residents in, 149, 316, 626, 733.
....., sheriffs of, 574.
Cheshunt, Herts, parish of, 274.
Cheslett, Wm., letter to, 669.
....., ....., summons by, 724.
Chester, Capt. Thos., 659.
Chester, Bishop of, 649; *and see* Wilkins, Dr. John.
....., cathedral church of Christ and the Virgin Mary, 327.
....., ....., almsmen of, 259, 268, 327.
....., Dean of, *see* Bridgman, Henry.
....., Dean and chapter of, letter to, 268.
Chester, 44, 87, 229, 595.
..... Castle, 30, 174, 313, 391.
..... ....., assizes or sessions at, 168, 195, 313, 332, 431.
..... ....., Governor of, 734; *and see* Shakerley, Sir Geof.
..... ....., letters dated from, 219, 229, 248, 261, 273, 313, 595.
..... ....., prisoners in, 313, 531.
....., comptroller of customs at, 12.
....., conventicles and nonconformists at, 222 (2), 248, 249, 256, 261, 273, 278, 279, 313, 335, 362, 431.
....., letters dated from, 30, 75, 82, 91, 121, 138, 148 (2), 168, 173, 174, 181, 204, 209, 222 (2), 249, 254, 256, 273, 278 (2), 284, 335, 337, 362, 396, 431, 433, 454, 566, 582.
Chester—*cont.*
....., magistrates or justices of, 222, 249, 273.
....., Mayor of, 222, 229, 273.
....., Mayor and aldermen of, 87, 174.
....., Recorder of, 531.
....., residents at, 159, 160, 258, 259, 313.
....., ships of, 82, 254, 335, 454.
....., travellers to or from, 121, 138, 148, 168, 174, 222 (2), 254, 256, 396, 431, 433, 510.
..... Road, mails on, 577, 578.
..... Water, ship to, 350.
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
Chetwynd, Wm., letters of, 209, 452.
Cheyne, Chas., petition of, 614.
....., ....., wife of (Dame Anna Morgan), 614.
....., ....., Wm., son of, petition of, 614.
Chicheley, Sir Thos., Master of the Ordnance, 224, 226 (?), 259, 277, 344, 458, 488, 587.
....., ....., letters to, 267, 362, 374, 428 (2), 556.
....., ....., warrants or orders to, 282, 334, 562 (2), 567, 634.
Chicher, John, 97.
Chichester, John, 140.
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Gunning, Dr. Peter, and King, Dr. Henry.
....., ....., appointment of, alluded to, 44, 49, 53, 72, 84, 95, 107.
....., bishopric of, 205 (2).
....., Canon of, 49.
....., Chapter House of, letter dated from, 72.
....., Dean of, *see* Ryves, Dr. Brune, and Crew, Dr. Nath.
....., Dean and chapter of, letter of, 72.
....., ....., *congé d'élire* to, 49.
....., ....., letter to, 48.
Chichester, Sussex, 622, 627.
Chiffinch, Thos., petition of, 686.
....., ....., warrant to, 652.
....., Wm., 168, 309, 463 (2).
....., ....., receipt by, 463.
Chigi, Cardinal, 196.
Chigwell, Essex, 617, 709, 729.
Childers, Rob., 234.
Children, spiriting of, Bill to prevent, alluded to, 541.
Chillenden, Capt. Edm., 370.
..... ....., letters of, 47, 328, 376.
Chillingworth, Chas., deposition of, 640.
Chilly Green, lands at, 107.
Chilton, Berks, living of, 717.
Chimney Money, *see* Hearth Money.
China, trade with, 501.
Chipping Ongar, Essex, rector of, 314.
Chisley, Sir John, 453.
Chiswick, Middlesex, letter dated from, 577.

Chiverton, Ald. Sir Rich., 144.
Choke, Major John, 18, 282.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh, 134, 242, 420, 547.
....., ....., wife of, 134.
....., ....., family of, 242.
....., Marmaduke, petition of, 694.
....., Wm., 654.
Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, 277, 626.
....., ....., letter of, 236.
Cholmondley, Thos., M.P., 30, 248.
....., Mr., 595.
Cholwell, Capt. Nich., 191 (2), 568.
....., ....., certificate by, 191.
Christchurch Twineham, co. Hants, 340 (2).
Christian, Edward, 25, 734.
....., Wm., 687, 688.
....., ....., wife of, 687.
....., Mr., 24.
Chudleigh, Thos., 387.
....., ....., petition of, 245.
....., ....., family of, 245.
Church, Percy, 392.
....., Mr. (the King called), 45.
Church of England, 67, 90, 225, 284, 513, 658, 669, 680; *and see* Guernsey, Church, &c., in.
....., Articles, &c., of, collection of, 69.
....., conformity or loyalty to, 55, 72, 178, 262, 473, 494, 512, 513, 519, 556, 658.
....., ill-affection to, 21, 474, 606, 661, 679, 688.
....., last rites of, 44.
....., liturgy of, 90, 240, 523.
....., non-attendance at, 60, 142.
....., sacraments and holy-days of, 60, 661.
....., statutes of, alluded to, 523.
Churches or Parishes, Act for uniting, alluded to, 194.
Churches and chapels, repairs of, 60.
....., ....., Bill for, alluded to, 730.
Churchill, Sir Winston, 352.
....., Mr., 250.
....., ....., servant of, 250.
Chyles, Nat., 635.
....., or Cheles, S., 69.
....., ....., letter of, 87.
Cinque Ports, Commissioner for (for wine duties), 192.
....., Warden of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., ....., deputy of, 581.
Civita Vecchia, travellers to, 188, 503.
Civitt, Madame, 435, 497, 517.
Clancarty, Earl of, *see* MacCarthy.
Clanricarde, Earl of, *see* Burgh, Richard de.
Clap, Capt., 516.
Clapham, Luke, 297, 339, 340.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde.
Clarges, Sir Thos., 132, 379, 615.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 427, 472, 657.
Clark, John, of Enfield, 283.
Clarke, Ann, 388.
....., Sir Fras., 694.
....., or Clerk, George, 117, 122, 140, 665, 736.
....., ....., Catherine, widow of, 140, 736.
....., ....., George and Richard, sons of, 140, 736.
....., Capt. Hen., letter, &c., of, 33, 122.
....., John, postmaster of Plymouth, 64.
....., ....., letters of, 1 (2), 4 (2), 9 (2), 21 (2), 28 (2), 47, 69 (2).
....., John, Northumberland, 383.
....., Mat., petition of, 654.
....., Capt. Rob., letter of, 717.
....., Wm., letter of, 597.
....., Capt. Wm., petition of, 614.
....., Capt. Wm. (Yarmouth), 255, 353, 373, 473, 513, 518, 519, 540, 580, 585, 593.
....., ....., letter to, 458.
....., ....., petitions of, 358, 440.
....., Capt., 141, 145.
Clavell, Rob., 80, 124, 636.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 80, 124.
....., Walter, 329, 346.
Clayton, Rob., 153.
....., Thos., petitions of, 36 (2).
Cleanthes (character in play), 643.
Clear, Cape, ships off, 277.
Cleeves, Rob., letter of, 111.
....., ....., tender by, 607.
Clement, John, clerk of the kitchen, petition of, 615.
....., ....., sister of, 615.
....., John, alien, 195.
....., Sara, 418.
Clements, John, letter of, 51.
....., Nich., 23, 33, 73, 84, 114.
....., ....., contracts, &c., by, 33, 57, 608 (3).
Clergy, Benefit of, Act for restriction of, 157.
....., secretary for, 36.
....., tithes of, 504.
Clerk, George, *see* Clarke, George.
....., John, 127.
Clerke, Sampson, 477.
Cleve, Kent, rectory of, 645.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
....., Duchess of, *see* Palmer, Barbara.
Cley, co. Norfolk, inhabitants of, petition of, 615.
Cleypoole, Mr., 35.
Clifford, Lord, 136.
Clifford, Ant., 204.
....., Sir Thos., Treasurer of the Household, 147 (?), 219, 221, 226, 272, 291, 306 (?), 321, 359 (?), 368, 389, 409, 436, 466, 480, 633.
....., ....., letters of, 178, 284, 299, 490.
....., ....., letter to, 224.

Clifford, Sir Thos.—*cont.*
....., ....., reference to, 619
....., ....., Thos., son of, 275, 291, 322, 539, 567.
....., Mr., Prize Office, 642, 686 (?).
Clifford (co. Somerset ?), resident at, 370.
Clifton, Sir Clifford, 503.
....., Lady, 502, 503, 541.
Clinton, Theophilus, fourth Earl of Lincoln, Bridget, widow of, 324.
Clinton, or Fiennes, Fras., 294.
Clobery, Sir John, 449.
Cloth, 158, 201, 245, 246, 601, 639, 691.
....., ships laden with, 85, 136, 164, 193, 215, 310, 366, 412, 415, 452, 722.
Clothier, John, 204.
Club, John, M.A., 318.
....., ....., petition of, 306.
Clutterbuck, Sir Thos., 250, 285, 348.
....., ....., letters of, 161, 189, 315, 372, 415, 425, 458, 479, 500, 515, 537, 543, 548, 594.
Coahe, or Cogha, Capt. Teige, *alias* Power, 36 (?), 40, 41.
Coak, Edw., 244.
Coal mines or collieries, 436, 443, 615.
Coals, 121, 174, 508, 635.
....., duty on, 290, 292, 443, 615.
....., price of, 64, 508.
....., ships laden with, or colliers, 137, 138, 270, 278, 331, 362, 392, 490, and casual notices of, *passim*.
Coates, Edm., B.A., 147.
Cobb, Sir Fras., 208, 442.
....., ....., petition of, 295.
....., Sir Wm., 122.
....., ....., daughter of, *see* Walker, Winifred.
Cobham, Surrey, lands in, 14.
..... Park, timber in, 218, 435, 454.
..... Hall, Kent, 634, 645.
..... river, co. Berks, fishing in, 143.
....., Island of, Suffolk (?), 255, 321.
Cock, John, Thetford, letter of, 187.
....., John, Whitby, 231 (2).
Cocke, Capt., 62.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, 599.
Cockes, Thos., contract with, 609.
Cockrell, Mr., 403.
Coddington [Surrey ?], manor of, 655.
Coe, Wm., 357, 416.
....., ....., petition of, 332.
....., ....., wife of, 416.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Cogan, Wm., 398.
Cogha, *see* Coahe.
Coghlean, Jas., petition of, 615.
Coinage, 635 ; *and see* Mint, coinage at.
....., coining or clipping of, 117, 352, 390, 396, 447, 450, 513, 544, 571.
Coinage—*cont.*
....., false, 410–413.
Coke, Judge, 290.
Colbert, M. Jean Batiste, French minister, 378, 499, 532, 601.
....., Mons., French ambassador to England, 21, 35, 154, 171, 217, 271, 325, 359, 362, 430, 478, 497 (?), 554.
....., ....., wife of, 553, 563.
Colbrook, Devon (?), letter dated from, 458.
Colchester, Essex, 617, 618, 703, 729, 732.
....., Earl of Norwich at, 339.
....., letter addressed to, 349.
Cole, or Coles, Chris., junr., 100, 107 (2), 113, 114, 164, 461, 477, 711 (?).
....., ....., contract with, 608.
....., ....., letters of, 32, 100.
....., Paul, 76.
....., Thos., 396.
....., ....., letters to, 332, 392.
....., Wm., letter of, 689.
Coleing, Richard, 242.
Coleman, Fras., 2, 9.
....., Hen., petition of, 558.
....., Capt., 13, 250.
Colepepper, or Culpeper, Thomas, Lord Colepepper, 644.
....., ....., as Governor of the Isle of Wight, 588.
....., ....., letter to, 708.
....., ....., note by, 708.
Colepepper, Sir Thos., 547.
Coleraine, Ireland, 529, 583, 586, 587.
Coles, *see* Cole.
College of Arms, MSS. in, 640.
Collerine, Scotland, resident at, 539.
Collier, Charles, letters of, on behalf of Hugh Salesbury, 66, 78, 85, 89, 381.
Collingwood, Dan., deputy-governor of Holy Island, 14, 383 (?).
....., Lieut. Dan., 7.
Collins, Major George, petition of, 729.
....., John, proposition by, 642.
....., Rich., York, 703.
....., Thos., 539.
Colly, Mr., Cheshire, 335.
Cologne, Bishop and Elector of, 166, 170, 276, 312, 330, 533, 731.
....., city of, 166, 170, 213.
....., diocese of, 276.
Colombe, France, travellers to, 230.
Colonies, the, Governors of, 642; *and see* Barbadoes, Jamaica, Newfoundland, Plantations, and St. Christophers.
Colston [Hum.], 101.
....., ....., letter to, 351.
....., J., letter of, 421.
Colt, George, 569.
....., ....., John Dutton, son of, 569.
....., ....., Thos., brother of, 569.

Colvill, John, 410.
Comande, Chevalier de, 330.
Combe, Capt. Hen., petition of, 649.
....., Thos., petition of, 246.
Comenge, —, pass for, 703.
Comes, Rob., 628.
Commander, Hercules, 248.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Commissaries-General, 13.
Common Pleas, Court of, 11, 303, 513, 533.
....., attorney of, 303.
....., chirographer to, 145.
....., Clerk of the Recognizances of, 195.
....., Justices of, 11, 202 (2), 405 (2), 544.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Vaughan, Sir John.
....., office of King's silver in, 644.
Common Prayer, Book of, 670, 679, 680.
Commons, House of, 55, 373, 503, 514, 554, 566, 580, 605, 650; *see also* Parliament.
..... adjournment of, 520, 650.
....., Bills passed by, alluded to, 160, 570.
....., clerk of, 622.
....., Committees of, 71, 499, 520, 531, 532, 540, 570, 691, 730.
....., in connection with the Lords, 59, 71, 87, 88, 92, 160, 165, 532, 541, 570.
....., journals, papers printed in, 72, 76 (2), 82, 85, 90, 93, 95 (2), 127, 136, 140, 143, 554, 574, 721, 729.
....., ....., alluded to, 570.
....., ....., erasures from, 87, 88.
....., members of, 209, 570, 584.
....., order in, 584.
....., ....., alluded to, 670.
....., petitions to, 691, 720.
....., proceedings in, notes for, 71, 76.
....., ....., notes or account of, 87, 88, 90, 93, 143, 499, 520, 525, 531, 541, 554, 570, 730.
....., rules concerning, 570.
....., Speaker of, 585; *and see* Turner, Sir Edward.
....., summoned to meet the King, 87, 88.
Composition moneys, 652, 653.
Compositions alluded to, 660, 671.
Compounding, Committee for, or Goldsmiths' Hall Committee, 671.
....., ....., officers of, 656, 671.
....., ....., papers of, alluded to, 656.
Compton, William, first Earl of Northampton, 53, 578, 623.
....., Spencer, second Earl, 623.
....., James, third Earl, petition of, 623.
....., ....., George, Lord Compton, son of, 623.
Compton, Sir Charles, petition of, 649.
....., Sir Fras., 725.
....., Dr. H., letters of, 111, 223.
Compton, Dr. H.—*cont.*
....., ....., cousin of, 111, 223.
....., John, beadsman, 327.
....., John, purser, 481.
....., Sir Wm., late Master of the Ordnance, 224, 645.
Compton Valence, co. Dorset, resident at, 495.
Concord Road, *see* Conquet Road.
Condé, Prince of, 166, 170, 692.
Condé, Flanders, country near, 420.
Connell (thief), 393.
Conquet, France, ships of, 99, 391.
....., or Concord Road, ships in or from, 136 (2), 173, 187, 200, 722.
Constantinople, 391, 410, 411, 414, 415, 540, 702
....., ambassador at, *see* Turkey, ambassador to.
....., consul at, 410.
....., Levant treasurer at, *see* Hedges, Wm., and North, Dudley.
....., travellers to, 180, 385.
Consuls, English, abroad, 700 (2); *and see* under the several towns and countries.
Conventicle Act (1670), draft of, 136.
....., alluded to, 13, 164, 173, 199, 209, 220 (3), 222, 226, 229 (2), 231, 233 (3), 234, 236, 243, 254–256, 259, 261, 264, 268, 273, 278, 279, 289, 300 (2), 301, 313, 321, 353, 358 (2), 369, 377, 389, 390, 398, 402, 407, 418 (2), 424, 431, 513, 570, 585.
....., pamphlets against, alluded to, 219, 226, 227, 290.
....., (1664), alluded to, 692.
....., Scotch, alluded to, 377.
Conventiclers, *see* Nonconformists.
Conventicles, meeting houses, or meetings, 59, 91 (2), 164, 182, 229–234, 240, 243, 255, 259, 273, 274, 277, 290, 291, 313, 331, 352, 401, 632; *and see* Bristol, Chester, Coventry, Dover, Guernsey, Hull, London, Somerset, Wilts, and Yarmouth, conventicles at.
....., letter to the King concerning, 151–153.
....., seditious, declaration against, by the Quakers, 222.
Convocation, member of, 523.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 102, 153, 335, 337.
....., ....., as "Mr. Edwards," 45 (?).
....., ....., certificate by, 657.
....., ....., letter of, 701.
....., ....., letters to, 45, 49, 111, 124, 304, 310 (3), 353, 364 (2), 365, 368, 382, 384, 401, 455, 502, 507, 520, 521, 525 (2), 541, 637, 701, 712.
....., ..... servant of, 455.
....., ....., steward of, letter to, 102.
....., ... .., Anne, wife of, 304, 401, 502, 508, 541, 701.

Conway, Viscount—*cont.*
....., ....., ....., letters to, 326, 522.
....., ....., daughters of, 369.
....., ....., brother of, 364.
....., ....., brother-in-law of, 401, 701.
....., ....., nephew of, 304.
....., Katherine, Countess Dowager of, 304, 353, 508.
Conway, quartermaster, 394.
Conyers, Toby or Tobias, 311, 464.
Cook, or Cooke, Henry, petition of, 306.
....., Jas., petition of, 615.
. ....., Jo., 338.
....., ....., letters of, 167, 175.
....., Col. John, 646.
....., Dr. Ralph, 266.
....., Ralph, junior, 266.
....., Capt. Rob., 525, 529.
....., Sir Thos., 688.
....., Will, 567.
....., Capt., 174.
....., Mr., Chandos Street, 171.
....., of Dover, 318.
Cookham, co. Hants, resident at, 138.
Cookman, Thos., 639.
Cooling, Mr., 545.
Coomes, Mr., J.P., 488.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley, Treasurer of Prizes, 30, 208, 297, 298, 329, 346, 504, 560, 734
....., ....., order by, 672.
....., ....., orders or warrants to, 362, 635, 701.
....., ....., reports of, 353, 663.
....., ....., as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 704.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 677, 694 (3).
Cooper, John, 271.
....., ....., petition of, 265.
....., John (Somerset ?), 370.
....., Joseph, letter of, 326.
....., Mr., 177.
....., ....., wife and brother of, 177.
....., of Yorkshire, 660.
Copenhagen, traveller to, 90.
Copley, Sir Godfrey, 281.
....., ....., request by, 278.
....., Mr., J.P., 316, 402.
Corbet, Miles, 577, 578.
Corbyn, Thos., 137, 167.
Corfield, Chas., and Marg., his wife, 48, 377.
Corie, Thos., 50.
....., ....., letters of, 5, 39, 132, 590.
Corinthians, Epistle to, alluded to, 152.
Coriton, Sir John, Bart., 683.
Cork, Ireland, 215, 474 (2).
....., ships of, to, or from, 91, 215, 369, 446, 495.
Corn or grain, ships laden with, 130, 455, 596.
Cornbury, Lord, *see* Hyde.
Corneleston, Rich., 518.
Cornelius, Edw., 384.
....., ....., informations by, 255, 370.
Cornell, Chas., and his wife, 22.
Cornet, Castle, Guernsey, garrison at, 674, 682, 727.
....., Governor or Commissary of, 427, 657, 671, 700.
....., Lieut.-Governor of, 653, 693.
....., letters dated from, 179, 674, 692, 707, 709, 711 (3), 715, 716 (2), 722, 724–727.
....., prisoner in, 674, 727.
Cornwall, Hum., 190.
Cornwall, 177, 501, 683.
....., Duchy of, Act relating to, 157.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 160.
....., ....., auditors of, order to, 679.
....., ....., estates belonging to, 282, 286, 287, 294, 558, 661.
....., ....., payments from, 453, 495.
....., ....., rents or revenues of, 144, 483, 679.
....., ....., ....., receivers of, 501.
....., ....., ....., ....., warrant to, 558.
....., county troops of, 300, 468, 478.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 468, 478.
....., places in, 132, 281, 510, 683, 730.
....., rectories in, 295, 434, 565, 630.
....., residents in, 276, 389, 400, 620.
Cornwallis, Frederick, first Lord Cornwallis, 117.
....., ....., Elizabeth, widow of, 117.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 729.
....., Charles, second Lord Cornwallis, 735.
Cornwallis, Chas., 574.
....., Sir Wm., 640.
....., ....., daughter of, *see* Withypool, Frances.
Cornwell, co. Oxon, resident at, 53.
Corporation Act, alluded to, 307.
Corsham, co. Wilts, letter dated from, 448.
Corsica, island of, 455, 517.
Corso [Italy ?], ships at, 331.
Corunna, Spain, travellers to, 730.
Cosin, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham, 291, 523.
....., ....., letters to, 99, 288, 503.
Cossacks, rebellion among, 88, 302.
Cottenham, co. Cambridge, resident at, 662.
Cotter, Capt. Jas., petitions of, 615 (2), 736.
Cotterel, Sir Chas., Master of the Ceremonies, 590.
....., ....., letter of, 636.
....., Fras., 660.
Cottesmore, co. Rutland, rectory of, 52.
Cottington, Sam., letter to, 720.
Cotton, ships laden with, 359, 650.
Coudre, Capt. John, *see* Cowdrey.
Coughlan, John, 383.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.

Coursey, John, 54 (2).
Court, the, 42, 85, 156, 171, 309, 362, 385, 389, 408, 468, 494, 589, 592, 593, 617, 621, 678, 701.
....., families, 617.
....., ladies of, 175.
....., sins of, 233.
Courtin, —, pass for, 703.
Courtney, Mary, 554.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 615.
Couteur, Philip le, 661.
Covell, John, M.A., 228.
....., ....., letter to, 228.
....., Thos., letter to, 287.
Covenant, the, 521.
....., renouncing of, 512, 621, 670.
Coventry, Harry, 1, 45, 88, 352.
....., Sir Wm., 107, 125 (2), 181, 346, 524, 709.
....., ....., letter to, 707.
....., ....., notes by, 714.
....., ....., butler to, 346.
....., Serjeant, 666.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Hacket, John.
Coventry, 227, 384, 657.
....., Chilsmore estate in, 294.
....., conventicles and nonconformists at, 90, 91, 227, 398, 477.
....., cross at, 227.
....., Leather Hall in, 91, 227.
....., letters dated from, 40, 71, 90, 227, 397, 477.
....., Mayor of, 477, 657.
....., M.P.'s for, 397, 477.
....., residents in, 40, 52, 61, 91.
Covert, Lieut. Rich., 703.
Covert, engagement at, 212.
Coward, Wm., Recorder of Wells, letters to, 165, 311.
....., Wm. (nephew to Sir Fras. Doddington), 272 (2), 733, 735.
Cowdrey, or Coudre, Capt. John, 456.
....., ....., letter and petition of, 320, 456.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 23, 714.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 68.
..... Road, ships in or to, 68, 444.
....., ships to or from, 166, 301, 711.
Cowland, John, petition of, 631.
Cowley, Thos., 353.
Cox, Dan., M.D., 730.
....., Dan., Registrar of the Committee for Compounding, 656.
....., John, Berks, 652, 669.
....., ....., letters to, 646, 650, 652.
....., Capt. John, Navy Commissioner, 12, 404, 430, 496, 567.
....., ....., appointment of, 734.
... ....., ....., contracts with, 32, 105 (2), 113, 133.
Cox, Capt. John—*cont.*
....., ....., letters of, 2, 9, 15, 18, 31, 34, 100, 104, 107, 113, 120, 128, 133, 149, 158, 159, 183, 196, 237, 249, 260, 305, 314, 320, 334, 341, 343, 347, 352, 363, 365, 387, 392, 398, 403, 432, 434, 435, 439, 443, 446, 454, 469, 470, 477, 511, 518, 519, 526 (2), 541, 549, 552 (2), 568, 575, 600.
....., ....., letter to, 249.
... ....., ....., family of, 443.
....., Nich., 220 (3).
....., ....., statement by, 221.
....., Wm., Kent, 151.
....., Wm., co. York, 660.
....., Capt., London, 693.
Cozens, Wm., contract with, 608.
Crabb, Jos., 660.
Cradock, John, letter to, 487.
....., Thos., 572.
....., ....., petition of, 603.
....., ....., Wm., father of, 603.
....., Dr. Zachary, 48.
Craig, Scotland, resident at, 554 (2).
Crane, John, 527.
Cranfield, co. Bedford, resident at, 632.
Cratford, C., letters of, 45, 49, 502.
Craven, William, Earl of Craven, Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Southwark, 9, 17, 139, 176, 226, 229, 235, 237, 243, 270, 317, 466, 636 (2).
....., ....., certificates, &c., by, 56, 68.
....., ....., commission to, 3.
....., ....., letter of, 244.
... ....., ....., regiment of, 4, 68, 267, 388, 716.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Creed, Wm., 604.
..... (Major), 449 (4).
Creighton, Prebendary Rob., 306 (?).
....., ....., certificate by, 139.
....., Dr. Rob., Bishop of Bath and Wells, 195 (2), 200, 211, 238, 258, 261, 265, 271, 299 (2), 306, 342.
....., ....., as (late) Dean of Wells, 198, 238, 261.
....., ....., petition of, 246.
Crenit, George, 178.
Créqui, or Crocqui, Duke of, 180, 390.
Cressett, Edw., 646.
....., Capt., letter to, 518.
Cressy, Thos., 35, 107.
Creswell, Rich., 562.
..... .., ....., petition of, 562.
....., or Treswell, Mrs., 147.
Crewe, John, sen. and jun., 574.
Crispe, Thos., 597.
Crissman, Fras., 449.
Crocqui, Duke of, *see* Créqui.
Croe, of Southampton, 96.
Crofts, William, Lord Crofts, 185, 406, 567.

Crofts, Dr., Dean of Norwich, 383, 390.
....., of Algiers, 375.
Croisic, or Crosick, France, 232, 675.
....., ships at, to, or from, 71, 99, 114, 198, 232, 256, 369, 375, 402, 442, 502, 506, 582, 585.
Croke, Hen., 612.
Crompton, Mr., 725.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, Usurper, &c., 177, 524, 631, 651, 660–662, 719, 729.
....., ....., army of, *see* Army, the old.
....., ....., followers of, 402, 679, 682.
....., ....., orders of, recital of, 671.
....., ....., wife of, 666 (?).
....., ....., Rich., his son, 648.
Cronenburg Castle, Governor of, 301, 498.
Croney, George, 677, 684.
....., ....., bond of, 634.
Crookdake, co. Cumberland, lands in, or manor of, 611, 612.
....., resident at, 611.
Crooke, Mr., 487.
Crooke Haven, Ireland, 346.
Crooked Oak, Cornwall, field called, 683.
Crosland, Henry, 403, 464.
....., Sir Jordan, 389, 403, 438, 610.
Crosser, Major, signature of, 659.
Crossman, Capt., 710.
Crow, or Crowe, Capt. Thos., 37.
....., ....., letters of, 453, 638.
....., ....., petition of, 615.
Crowe (co. Chester?), 317.
Crowle, Alderman, J.P., Hull, 233, 249, 267, 289, 477.
....., ....., wife of, 267.
Crowmarsh, co. Oxon, church of, 308.
Crown, the, 67, 572, 577, 591, 724.
....., clerks of, 189, 316.
....., fee-farm rents of, *see* Fee-farm rents.
....., lands, houses, &c., belonging, conveyed, forfeit, or reverting to, 257, 297, 325, 528, 578, 614, 615, 655, 678 (2), 694, 720, 723, 729.
..... ....., committee for sale of, registrar of, 656.
....., money or rents due or forfeit to, 94, 352, 501, 521, 686.
..... Office, 239.
Croydon House, Surrey, 685.
Crudd, Sam, contract with, 608.
Crundall, Mr., 413.
Cuckfield, Sussex, market at, 4.
Cudworth, Dr. Ralph, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, letters of, 45, 75.
Culhorne, Wilts, residents at, 417, 418.
Cullen, Elizabeth, Viscountess Cullen, 33.
Cullen, Mrs., 335.
Culmer, John, 288, 600.
....., ....., letters of, 58, 62.
Culpeper, Lord, *see* Colepepper.
Culvagh, Cumberland, resident at, 599.
Cumberland, 280, 588, 599, 611, 675.
....., magistrates or J.P.s of, 611, 612.
....., sheriffs of, 465, 584, 588.
....., troops in, 683.
....., ....., officers of, list of, 655.
Cuningham, lands of, 174.
Cunningham, Wm., certificate by, 545.
Curle, John, 370.
Curtis, Sam, carpenter, 451.
....., ....., petition of, 462.
....., Mr., 722.
Curtius, Sir Wm., letter of, 726.
Curtois, John, Oxford, 287 (2).
Curwen, Cuthbert, petitions of, 245 (2).
Curzon, Sir John, Bart., receiver for the Duchy of Lancaster, 132.
Custom House, London, 76, 211, 730.
....., ....., at Hull, *see* Hull.
....., ....., books of, 380.
....., ....., keepership of, 603, 604 (2).
....., ....., land searcher of, 161.
....., ....., letters dated from, 61, 210, 647.
....., ....., smack, 62.
Customs or duties, 55, 94, 136, 208, 212, 232, 239, 298, 359, 380, 554, 577, 673, 697; *see also* Coals, Salt, Timber, and Wines, customs or duties on.
....., assignments on, or payments from, 13, 139, 546, 605.
....., cashier of, 644.
....., Commissioners of, 384, 614.
....., Farmers of, 11, 30 (2), 46, 56, 94, 298, 347, 380, 381, 389, 481, 553, 571, 641, 673; *see also* London, Farmers of Customs in.
....., ....., letters of, 61, 210.
....., ....., letters or warrants to, 61, 111, 234, 506.
....., ....., references to, and reports of, 211, 212.
....., ....., ship of, 77.
....., ....., the old, 380, 633 (2).
....., ....., ....., executors of, 52.
....., ....., freedom from, 131, 154, 217, 235.
....., officers of, 8, 12, 31, 37, 49, 60, 85, (2), 92, 121, 159, 192, 202, 203, 211, 212, 232, 313, 346, 380, 384, 613, 622, 625, 629, 631, 634, 691, 735.
....., strangers, 262.
....., Treasury of, receipts and payments from, 644.
Cutloe, Mr., 646.
Cyprus, island of, 412, 413.
....., ships from, 498, 517, 549.

## D

Dacosta, Joseph, 247.
Dacre, Francis, Lord Dacre, 35.
....., ....., Elizabeth, widow of, 107.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 35.

Dacre, Francis, Elizabeth, widow of—*cont.*
....., ....., ....., second husband of, *see* Walter, David.
Dacres, Sir Thos., 117.
....., Dr. Arthur, son of, 117.
Dafforn, Mr., 413.
Dalbier, Col., 212.
Dale, Sam., 613.
Dallison, Martin, registrar of the Committee for Compounding, 656.
....., Sir Roger, late Lieutenant of Ordnance, 528 (2), 685.
....., Sir Thos., 633.
Dalrymple, Sir James, Lord Staires, 390.
Dalton, Sir Wm., paper by, 672.
Damascene, Jean Baptiste, King's physician, 211.
Damme, Holland, fortress of, 385.
Daniell, Sir Thos., petition of, 325.
....., Col., 290.
....., Mr., 250.
Danish men-of-war, 29, 59, 63, 81, 85, 87, 95.
Dantzic, 69, 349.
....., ships of, to, or from, 263, 310, 556, 592.
Danvers, Hen., 239.
....., Col., 661.
Darcy, Capt., 503.
Dare, B.A., 731.
Darell, Capt. Nath., deputy or lieutenant-governor of Guernsey, 680, 690, 692, 698.
....., ....., grants to, 653, 689.
....., ....., information to, 718.
....., ....., letters of, 674, 681.
....., ....., petitions of, 653, 697, 718.
....., ....., father of, 653.
Darrell, Major Nath., 567.
Darley, co. Derby, tithes of, 624, 733.
Darnall, Ralph, and his son, petition of, 51.
Dartmouth, Lord, 365.
Dartmouth, Devon, letters addressed to, 300, 330.
....., ships of, 66, 157, 396.
Dashwood, Alderman, 353.
Daubreville, examination of, 719.
....., wife of, 719.
Daukes, Sam., 293.
....., ....., letter of, 293.
....., ....., sister of, 293.
Dauphiné, France, 419.
Davenant, Ralph, 53 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 655.
David, John, 352.
Davidge, Kath., 651.
Davies, Alex., 720, 721.
....., ....., widow of, 720.
....., ....., daughter of, 721.
....., ....., Thos. and Wm., brothers of, petition of, 720.
Davies—*cont.*
....., James, petition of, 673.
....., ....., father of, 673.
....., Alderman Sir Thos., 144.
....., Wm., 447.
... ....., Capt. Will., letter of, 584.
....., Mrs., 18.
Davis, Hen., 575, 576, 600.
Davison, Ralph, signature of, 651.
....., Thos., Mayor of Newcastle, papers signed by, 334, 508.
....., Sir Thos., signature of, 651.
....., Wm., 76.
....., ....., Thos., son of, 76.
....., ....., ....., Bridget, wife of, 76.
..... .., ....., ....., children of, 76.
Davys, Alderman Jonathan, 533.
Daw, Rob., petition of, 615.
Dawes, Alderman, 144.
....., Sir Abraham, Sir Thos., and John, 735.
Dawpool, travellers to or from, 174, 179, 284, 335, 337.
Dawson, messenger, warrant to, 437.
Dawtry, Ja., letter of and to, 458.
Day, Capt. John, 290.
Deal, Kent, 46, 65 (2), 101, 105, 126, 137, 196, 200, 254, 436, 439, 488, 506, 553.
..... Castle, 334, 396, 597.
..... ....., Governor of, 310, 421, 426, 448.
..... ....., deputy-governor of, 597.
....., clerk of the cheque at, 520 (?).
....., clerk of the passage at, 319.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 1, 4, 5, 11, 13, 29, 37, 46 (2), 47, 61, 62, 65 (2), 75, 78, 79, 85, 88, 95, 99, 101, 103 (2), 115, 119, 121, 123, 126, 132, 137, 138, 145, 148, 162, 168, 173, 187, 193, 196, 200, 204, 208, 213, 222, 230, 236, 237, 248, 254, 255, 260, 263, 267, 278, 283, 284, 288, 289, 293, 302, 307 (2), 319, 331, 333, 335, 336, 339, 341, 343 (2), 351 (2), 359, 360, 362 (2), 365, 367, 380 (2), 386, 396 (2), 398 (2), 408, 409, 418, 421, 426 (2), 430 (2), 432, 436, 439, 441, 445, 446 (2), 448 (2), 465, 469, 474, 478, 480, 481, 487, 490, 497, 498 (2), 501, 506, 509, 555, 560, 561 (2), 563, 568, 580, 584, 592 (2), 594, 597, 607.
....., men or mariners of or from, 213, 469, 502, 563.
....., muster-master at, 520.
....., nonconformists or fanatics at, 283, 351.
....., pilots of, 145, 502.
....., residents at, 61, 192, 318, 331, 358, 380 (2), 381, 506.
....., ships or boats of, 46, 138, 172, 359, 362, 481, 502.

Deal—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 13, 78, 79, 85, 88, 99, 104, 115, 123, 132, 148, 173, 208, 230, 254, 255, 284, 289, 293, 335, 336, 339, 343 (2), 351, 359, 362, 367, 380, 386, 418, 497, 498 (2), 501, 556, 580.
....., surveyorship at, 380 (2), 398, 436, 481.
..... .., travellers to and from, 75, 78, 162, 307, 339, 341, 396, 398, 421, 432, 441, 448, 509, 597.
....., North sands at, 490.
Dean, Forest of, co. Gloucester, 560, 572.
....., timber in or from, 124, 338, 463, 560, 644.
Dean and chapter lands, Commonwealth committee for sale of, 656.
..... ..... ....., registrar of, 656.
Deans and chapters, *see* under the various dioceses.
Deane, Capt. Ant., master shipwright at Harwich, 105, 123, 129, 197, 426, 458, 555.
....., ....., contracts with, 23 (2), 73 (2), 89.
....., ....., letters of, 23, 33, 50, 57, 72, 77, 84, 89 (2), 106, 114, 120, 126, 131, 592.
....., Eliz., 96.
....., postmaster, 236, 277.
....., ....., wife of, 236.
Debrow, near Watford, letter dated from, 333.
Dee, river, Bill concerning, 87.
Degge, Sir Simon, 340, 367.
Deladale, Mr., 61.
Delamere, Lord, *see* Booth, Sir George.
Delamere, Isaac, 576 (2).
Delamere Forest, co. Chester, 316, 317, 322.
....., officers of, 316, 574.
Delaval, Sir Ralph, Bart., 212, 383, 635.
Delavall, Lady Eliz., 604.
Delawarr, Lord, *see* West, Charles.
Dell, fanatic, 318.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding.
Denham, Sir John, surveyor of works, 600.
....., ....., memorial of, 706.
....., Dr., 686.
Denization, grants of, to aliens, 123, 127, 195 (2), 222, 247 (2), 253, 262, 306, 311, 322, 325, 340, 497.
....., ....., alluded to, 257, 622.
Denmark, Frederic III., King of, 87.
....., ....., death of, 88, 90, 165.
....., ....., Christian V., son of, 87, 533.
....., ....., ....., as Prince of Denmark, 142.
....., ....., ....., as Knight of the Garter, 141, 142.
Denmark, 87, 304, 492.
.. ....., ambassadors from, 301; *and see* Guldenlew, Count.
Denmark—*cont.*
....., ambassadors to, 398, 514, 527.
....., ships of, *see* Danish men-of-war.
....., travellers to and from, 185, 304, 378.
Denny Walk, New Forest, 625.
Deptford, 120, 200, 323, 341, 381, 434, 569, 603, 703.
....., Globe tavern at, 323.
....., iron house at, 639.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 3, 15, 18, 20, 27, 29, 48, 50 (2), 58, 64, 66, 77 (2), 80–82, 84, 98 (2), 100 (2), 101 (2), 103, 105 (2), 110, 112, 120, 131, 134, 139, 141, 149 (2), 150, 158 (3), 173, 178, 181, 184, 189, 191, 197, 200 (3), 203, 207 (2), 217, 224, 241, 245, 251, 253, 260, 261, 265, 269 (2), 275, 279, 282, 288 (4), 311, 315, 319, 323, 328 (3), 332, 338 (2), 341–343, 372, 391, 392, 404, 415, 416, 421, 422, 424, 429 (2), 434, 447, 450, 451, 453, 469, 476, 487, 488, 501, 526, 527, 547, 550 (3), 555, 561, 569, 586, 602.
....., the Queen to, 163, 175.
....., ships or boats at, to, or from, 2, 18, 158, 260, 261, 269, 343, 381, 404, 424 (2), 434, 446, 459, 639.
Deptford dock or dockyard, 105, 252, 260, 265, 269, 288, 289, 328 (2), 329, 391, 421–424, 476, 487, 500, 511, 550, 603.
....., buildings in, 100, 197, 236, 265.
....., clerk at, 381.
....., clerk of the cheque at, 261, 269, 280, 501.
....., clerk of the comptrol at, 113, 501 (2).
....., clerk of the survey at, *see* Uthwat, J.
....., letters dated from, 253, 289.
....., master attendant at, *see* Tinker, Capt. John.
....., Navy stores at, for, or from, 2, 15, 48, 56, 82, 108, 111, 112, 122, 141, 173, 207, 289, 305, 323, 328, 352, 404, 430, 438, 500, 534, 586, 638.
....., ....., embezzlement of, 29, 50, 328, 447, 547.
....., officers of, 98, 112, 113, 134, 241, 338, 342, 404 (2), 422, 451, 462, 547.
....., ....., letter of, 29.
....., porter of, letter of, 280.
....., ships building and launched at, 105, 131, 178, 194, 200, 201, 224, 253, 260, 261, 265, 269, 301, 315, 328, 332, 461.
....., ships fitting or laid up at, 57, 80, 100 (2), 101, 217, 218, 236, 341, 360, 377, 429.
....., shipwrights at, 100, 103, 120, 134, 311, 342.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Turner, Thos.
....., timber or masts at, for, or from, 3, 27, 59, 69, 77, 81, 105, 110, 122, 131, 134, 141, 149, 150, 158, 178, 181, 194, 245, 251–253, 260 (2), 261, 269, 279, 280, 288, 305, 311 (2), 323, 372, 397, 415, 423, 450, 457, 467, 483, 493, 510, 543, 550 (2), 569, 576, 602.

Deptford dock or dockyard—*cont.*
....., watchmen at, 323.
....., workmen at, for, or from, 50, 81, 100, 110, 139, 149, 184, 191, 203, 224, 245, 261, 265, 269, 280, 282, 288 (3), 319, 342, 400 (2), 434, 461, 489, 507, 529, 560, 571.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley.
Derby, excise of, 665.
Derbyshire, 24, 233, 297, 361, 624, 665.
....., estates or lands in, 12, 563, 591.
....., places in, 24, 244, 272, 434.
....., residents in, 333, 546, 644, 689.
Dering, Chas., 522.
....., Edw., letter of, 708.
....., Sir Edw., 399, 522.
Derry, Lough of, Ireland, 583.
Des Arts, Baron, 330.
Desborow, Col. John, 666, 683.
Des Marces, Sir Ant., Bart., petition of, 723.
Dethick, Hen., Rougecroix pursuivant-at-arms, 684.
....., Thos., and Co., 543.
Dethwick, Mr. (tutor), 353.
Devellette, Claudius, petition of, 239.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 648.
Devizes, co. Wilts, 212, 424, 448.
Devon, former Earl of, *see* Redvers, Baldwin de.
Devonshire, Earl and Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
Devonshire, 266, 300, 675, 683, 703.
....., excise in, 177, 613, 614.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
....., places in, 26, 140, 510, 521.
....., rectories, &c., in, 130, 211, 306, 357.
....., residents in, 320, 540, 620.
....., treasurer for, 662.
Dew, Thos., 293.
....., ....., contract with, 184.
Dewsall, co. Hereford, resident at, 95.
Dichley, Oxon, letter dated from, 366.
Dick, Andrew, 545.
Dickenson, Mr., 641.
Dickinson, Fras., petition of, 615.
....., Ald. Thos., York, 672.
..... [Wm.], Kent, 8.
....., Wm., York, 312, 316.
....., ....., petition of, 693.
....., of Southampton, 96, 116.
Dicksee, Thos., petition of, 615.
....., ....., wife and children of, 615.
Dickson, Thos., warrant to, 423.
Dieppe, France, 25, 576, 577.
....., ships of or from, 167, 359, 366, 401, 722.
....., travellers to or from, 313, 329, 366, 576.
Digby, John, first Earl of Bristol, 467, 668.
....., George, second Earl of Bristol, his son, 258, 259, 406, 421, 426, 448, 604.
....., ....., letter of, 504.
....., ....., as Lord Digby, 578.
....., ....., Anne, wife of, 258, 406, 504, 505, 604.
....., ....., John, eldest son of (?), Governor of Deal Castle, 421, 426, 448.
....., ....., Francis, second son of, 258, 406.
....., ....., family of, 504.
Digby, Sir John, 297.
....., Sir Kenelm, 556, 574.
....., ....., John, son of, case of, 574.
....., ....., ....., petitions of, 556 (2).
....., ....., ....., wife of, *see* Howard, Lady Catherine.
Diggs, Edw., 400.
Dilladale, Morrice, petition of, 61.
Dillon, Wentworth, fourth Earl of Roscommon, 227.
....., ....., wife of, 431.
....., Charles, Viscount Dillon, 323.
Dillon, Col. Jas., 655.
Discoverers, *see* Informers.
Ditcheridge, co. Wilts, conventicle at, 418.
Divinity, Bachelors of, 217, 296, 299, 387, 546, 645 (2), 648.
....., Doctors of, 44, 142, 178, 253, 292, 296, 307, 388, 486, 511, 544, 605, 621, 648, 662, 684, 693, 702, 731.
Dixmude, Flanders, 166, 191, 301.
Dixon, Simon, 203 (2).
....., ....., certificate by, 203.
....., ....., Thos., brother of, 203.
....., T., Oxford, speech by, 376.
....., Thos., messenger, warrants to, 253, 573.
Dobbs, of Deptford, 547.
Dobson, Edw., 346.
Doddington, or Dodington, Sir Fras., 272 (2), 325.
....., ....., petitions of, 733, 735.
....., ....., widow of, 272, 325.
....., ....., John, eldest son of, 272.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 272.
....., ....., James, second son of, 272.
....., ....., nephew of, *see* Coward, Wm.
....., ....., family of, 736.
....., Hester, letter of, 462.
....., ....., husband and family of, 462.
....., Mr., Resident at Venice, 420.
.... ...., ....., letter of, 606.
....., ship's captain, letter of, 34.
Doddington, letter dated from, 462.
Dodsworth, John, letters of, 723 (2).
Doelittle, Mr., 209, 240, 283.
Dogget, John, 129.
Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, 611, 625.
....., ....., reference to, 494.

Dolins, Abra., 674.
Dolman, Sir Thos., 239.
Dongan, Capt., 563.
Dorchester, Marquis of, *see* Pierrepoint, Henry.
Dorisensko, General, 302.
Dormer, Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, 264.
....., ....., Elizabeth, daughter of, 264.
Dorney, Hen., 221.
Dorrell, falconer, 26.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Richard.
Dorsetshire, 527 (2), 612, 696.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 696.
....., places in, 143, 212, 406, 644.
....., residents in, 420, 495, 620, 624.
....., sheriffs of, 527 (2).
Dort, Netherlands, 202 (2), 510.
....., ships to or from, 136, 188, 310, 452, 455.
Douglas, William, Earl of Selkirk and Duke of Hamilton, *see* Hamilton.
....., William, Earl of Morton, 545.
....., Lord George, regiment of, 556.
....., Lord, 525.
Douglas, Capt. Jas., 556.
Dove, John, 153, 531.
....., John, clerk, 528.
....., Thos., executor of, 153.
Dover, Kent, 37, 94, 240, 288, 293, 300, 318, 380, 430, 431, 493, 498, 584.
....., Admiralty Court of, 61.
....., bailiff of, 553.
... ....., burgess for, 288, 494, 506, 525.
..... Castle, 469.
..... ....., Governor or Lieutenant of, letter to, 576.
..... ....., Marshal of, 658.
....., clerk of the passage at, 553; *and see* Carlile, John.
....., Common Council of, 430, 431, 441, 444.
....., ....., letter to, 444.
....., conventicles and nonconformists at, 25, 273, 287, 318, 346, 506.
....., Court at, 230, 241.
....., ....., letters dated from, 234 (?), 237, 239, 248, 252.
....., Customs' officers at, 8, 60, 553.
....., harbour or port of, 60, 188, 373, 553.
....., ....., Act for, alluded to, 373.
....., ....., memorial concerning, 72.
....., ....., officers of, 553.
....., ....., treasurer of, 373.
....., jurats of, 335, 441, 444.
....., ....., letter to, 444.
....., the King to or at, 148, 200, 205, 228.
....., letters addressed to, 241, 243.
....., letters dated from, 13, 18, 33, 37, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 59, 60, 73, 78, 148, 156, 159, 204, 224, 228 (2), 236, 237, 239, 240, 273, 274, 287, 288, 300, 318, 329, 333, 335, 339, 341, 344, 346, 362, 417, 430, 445, 470, 493, 506, 525, 529, 553, 562, 563, 567, 582, 722.
....., Madame at, *see* Orleans, Duchess of, visit to England.
....., mails or posts to, 127, 588.
....., Mayor of, 21, 25, 60, 273, 335, 430 (2), 431, 506.
....., ....., disputes concerning, 441, 444, 525.
....., ....., letter to, 444.
....., packet-boats to and from, 40, 52, 60, 65, 346, 555, 564.
....., postmaster of, 159, 341.
....., residents at, 318, 431, 525, 582.
....., ships at, 37, 59, 73, 78.
....., ....., letters dated from, 149, 154, 164, 256 (2), 269, 274, 292, 354, 428.
....., ships of, 62, 91, 146, 360, 525, 564.
....., ships to or from, 33, 52, 61, 172, 222, 344, 445, 506, 525, 582, 666.
....., stores or provisions from or for, 43, 399, 416, 444, 529, 586.
....., travellers at, to, or from, 2, 47, 148, 156, 160, 162, 214, 222, 237, 254, 263, 311, 329, 335, 339, 341 (2), 396, 430, 449, 494, 553, 582, 636.
....., victualler at, 73, 417 (2).
..... Road, ships in, 240, 274.
Dowcett, Abra., 557.
....., ....., Abra. and John, sons of, 557.
Dowghty, Thos., M.A., chaplain to the Duke of York, 478.
Downes, Rich., 71.
Downhall, Dr. [Hen.], 55.
Downham, Norfolk, letter dated from, 478.
Downing, Sir George, 201, 296, 334, 422, 504, 525, 610.
....., ....., letters of, 13, 24, 55, 57, 59, 63, 170, 172, 198, 278, 288, 302 (2), 305, 338, 348, 368, 439, 521, 529, 549, 555, 572, 582, 586, 685, 686, 704.
....., ....., letter to, 602.
....., anchorsmith, 342, 603.
Downs, the, 47, 242, 339, 343, 363, 584.
....., letters dated from, 122, 146, 172, 387, 399, 416 (2), 421, 424, 432 (2), 434, 444, 470, 471, 480, 488, 491, 492, 519, 538, 551.
....., ships in or near, 37, 88, 115, 121, 139, 145, 146, 149 (2), 168, 173, 185, 260, 263, 331, 339, 380, 396, 430, 432, 436, 439, 445, 469, 474, 481, 488, 502, 542, 561, 584, 594, 597.
....., ....., men-of-war or King's, and merchants, lists of, by Morgan Lodge, 46, 95, 144, 193, 248, 307, 358, 408, 465, 509, 560, 607.

Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 62, 65, 66, 77, 78, 105, 121, 126, 135, 138, 139, 145, 146, 149, 150, 156, 159, 162, 166, 167, 172, 180, 191, 193, 196, 200, 208, 213, 222, 230, 237, 255, 256 (2), 257, 267, 270, 277, 278, 333, 386, 400, 409, 416, 417, 421 (2), 424, 426 (2), 445, 446, 457, 466, 470, 502, 506, 514, 525, 529, 555, 563, 568, 584, 592, 606, 644, 666.
Dowson, Mr., 100.
Doyley, Edm., petition of, 615.
....., Sir Wm., 296, 334, 440, 473, 474, 585.
....., ....., letters of, 311, 458.
....., ....., son-in-law of, 473.
Dragomen, 410, 412, 414.
Dram (Norway ?), ship from, 382.
Draper, Sir Thos., 635.
Draperijs, Signor Nicolo, 410.
Draycott, Phil., letter of, 377.
Drayton, Middlesex, letter dated from, 280.
Dringhouses, co. York, resident at, 671.
Drinkwater, Capt., 659.
Dromore, Lord, *see* Scudamore, James.
Drumclery, Scotland, town and lands of, 540.
Drury, John, 545.
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 117.
....., Sam, 323.
Dryden, Sir Rob., Bart., 63.
Dublin, 3, 27, 90, 111, 129, 254, 345, 372, 373, 393, 583, 639.
....., Alderman of, 346.
....., Castle Street in, 511.
....., Company of Bricklayers in, 223.
....., letters dated from, 90, 128, 181, 215, 510, 529, 550, 583 (2), 586.
....., ships of, to, or from, 10, 26, 32, 35, 66, 75, 91, 104, 241, 254, 402, 472, 510, 550, 566, 567, 582, 592.
....., travellers to or from, 117, 121, 148, 196, 249, 254, 278 (2), 284, 346, 362, 396, 441, 454, 521, 529, 586.
....., victualler's agent at, 129, 147.
Ducket, Rich., 584.
....., ....., letter of, 588.
....., Wm., M.P., 188.
....., ....., news-letter to, 185.
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 154, 640.
....., Charles de Nelta, titular Duke of Northumberland, 163.
Dudley [Edmond], Chief Justice, *tempo* Henry VII., 290.
....., —, 40.
Duke (character in play), 643.
Dulwich, Surrey, God's Gift College at, Master, Fellows, &c., of, letter to, 95.
....., ....., Warden of, 95.
Dumaresq, Henry, 647.
....., ....., widow of, 647.
....., ....., Philip, son of, petition of, 647.
Dumaresq, Henry—*cont.*
..... , ....., other children of, 647.
....., Benj., Jersey, 382, 704.
Dumaresque, M., London, 209, 210.
Dumbarton, garrison at, 544.
Dumblane, Bishop of, *see* Leighton, Rob.
Dumfermline, Earl of, *see* Seaton, Charles.
Duncan, Lieut.-Col. Thos., 342.
....., Mr., of Cadiz, 575.
Duncombe, John and George, 283.
....., Sir John, Bart., 224, 640.
....., ....., letter of, 178.
....., ....., report of, 353.
....., Thos., 299.
Dundee, Earl of, late, *see* Scrimgeour, John.
Dundee, lands of, 554.
Dungan, Lieutenant-General of Algerines, 41.
Dungannon, Lord, *see* Trevor.
Dungeness, or the Ness, Kent, ships at or from, 137, 138, 506.
..... Road, ship in, letter dated from, 140.
Dunkirk, France, 186, 258, 396, 487, 627, 661, 720.
....., Governor of, 610.
....., sale of, alluded to, 674.
....., ships of, to, and from, 157, 161 (2), 213, 242, 346, 445, 457, 506, 579 (2), 647.
....., treasurers for, 611.
Dunne, Field, 633.
Dunskey, Scotland, resident at, 475.
Dunstan, Giles, 533.
Duppa, Brian, as Bishop of Salisbury, certificate by, 645.
....., ....., as Bishop of Winchester, 661.
....., Mr., 626.
Durazzo, Gio. Agostino, 196.
Durel, Dr. John, 209, 210.
....., petition and letter of, 142, 209.
Durham, Bishop of, *see* Cosin, John.
....., Archdeacon of, 503.
..... Cathedral, 523.
..... College, prebendal house in, 523.
....., Dean of, *see* Fuller, Dr. William.
....., Dean and chapter of, 523.
....., ....., letters to, 503, 523.
....., prebendary of, 503, 522, 523 (2).
....., prebends of, 143, 391.
Durham, city of, 320, 523 (2).
....., County Palatine of, 2, 288, 291, 391, 612, 651.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 99.
....., Receiver-General for, 133.
Dutch, the, Hollanders, or the enemy, 86, 160, 165, 187, 264, 276, 326, 392, 393, 396, 483, 488, 518, 641, 713, 726.
..... ambassadors, *see* Holland, ambassadors from.
..... church in London, 518.
..... Company in Holland, *see* Holland, Dutch Company in.

Dutch—*cont.*
....., director in Persia for, 368.
..... fleet, 173, 397, 424, 703, 709, 711 (2), 712, 720.
..... ....., Admirals and Commander of, 79, 173, 243, 386.
..... ..... in the Thames or Medway, 19 (3).
..... ....., victory over, epigram on, 710.
..... Gazette, 378, 392.
..... in connection with England, *see* Holland.
..... in connection with France, *see* France.
..... in connection with the Prince of Orange, 570.
..... in Africa, 695.
..... in the East Indies, 592.
..... in Leghorn, 549.
..... mariners, 418, 596.
..... news-books, alluded to, 88.
..... packet-boats, *see* Holland, packet-boats to and from.
....., preparations by, 498, 532, 598.
..... prisoners in England, 688.
..... ships, Hollanders or Dutchmen, 8, 62, 65, 66, 68, 132, 138, 182, 205, 213, 256, 278, 285, 286, 301, 331, 336, 345, 368, 389, 397, 411, 412, 416, 441, 452, 454, 466, 469, 481, 492, 495, 496, 513, 532, 561, 571, 579, 580, 610 (3), 695.
..... ships, East India, *see* East India Company, Dutch.
..... ships, fishing, 389.
..... ships, men-of-war, 1, 17, 79, 156, 167, 199, 257 (2), 388, 394, 397 (2), 416, 494, 584.
..... ships, merchantmen, 33, 161, 167, 181, 204, 300.
..... ships taken prize or burnt, 157, 161, 263, 631, 715.
....., ships burnt by, 301, 421, 446.
....., trade of or with, 51, 102, 524, 592.
Duteil, Baptista, 178, 325, 690.
Duties, *see* Customs.
Dutton, Sir Ralph, 212.
Duval, Claude, highwayman, 39.
Dycer, Sir Rob., Bart., 71.
Dye, Fras., petition of, 616.
Dyke, lands of, 174.
Dysart, Earl of, *see* Murray, William.
....., Lady, *see* Tollemache.
Dyson, Mr. (timber), 149.

## E

Eades, Mr., 654.
Ealing, Middlesex, residents at, 303, 477.
Earle, Capt. John, 360 (2), 594, 597.
....., ....., relatives of, 597.
....., Dr. John, Bishop of Worcester, 682.
Earl Marshal, office of, Commissioners for 566, 603, 684.
Easington Ward, co. Durham, 651.
Eason, Rob., 460.
East, the, countries in, traveller to, 593.
....., ships to or from, 164, 229, 344, 423.
Eastbrook, Thos., 117.
East Country, ships from, 325.
Easterhaills, Scotland, lands of, 475.
Easter Lumbenny, Scotland, lands of, 539.
East Indies, or India, 102, 279, 331, 501, 535.
....., passage to, *see* North West Passage.
....., ships of, to, or from, or East Indiamen, 3, 4, 7, 13, 33, 71, 104, 115, 121, 123, 155, 243, 304, 307, 327, 333, 335, 336, 339, 343, 366, 368, 540, 600, 607 (2).
East India Company, 203, 374, 418, 501, 521, 555.
..... ..... ....., contract of, 700.
..... ..... ....., ships of, 327 (2), 507, 553.
..... ..... stock, 497.
East India Company, Dutch, 331, 657 (2).
....., ....., ships of, 545, 621.
....., French, 88.
Eastland Company, 427.
Eastry, Kent, resident at, 101.
Eastwell, Kent, letters dated from, 8, 25.
....., letter addressed to, 37.
Eastwood, John, 603.
..... [Roger ?], 37.
....., Thos., 23, 31, 66, 70 (3), 77, 96, 102, 106.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 54, 69, 70, 97 (2), 115, 137.
Eaton, Capt., 205.
Eaton Boat, co. Chester, resident at, 149.
Ecclesfield, co. York, vicar of, 434, 546.
Eccleston, John, 102.
Eckington, co. Derby, rectory and manor of, 24, 121.
Ecring of Blackfriars, 694.
Eddowes, John, letter and petitions of, 24, 36 (2).
....., Rob., 154.
Edenhall, *see* Ednall.
Edesbury, John, 149.
Edgcumbe, Ph., letter of, 567.
Edgehill, battle of, 212, 578.
Edhill, Mr., 173.
Edinburgh, 27, 381, 474, 475 (2).
..... Castle, soldier at, 474.
....., college of, senators of, 27.
....., garrison at, 544.
....., letters dated from, 26, 27, 377.
....., Tolbooth prison, prisoner in, 474.
Edmond, Sir (?), 733.
Edmonds, Wm., affidavit of, 354.
Ednall [Edenhall], Cumberland, letter to and from, 7, 55.

Edward III., 376, 591.
....., Queen Philippa, wife of, 376.
....., son of, *see* Black Prince.
Edward IV., 376.
Edward VI., Council books of, alluded to, 465.
Edwards, Fras., Levant, 411, 413, 414.
....., Henry, 603 (2).
....., John, petition of, 307.
....., Mark, contracts with, 133, 609.
....., Rich., 97.
....., Mr., *see* Conway, Viscount.
....., Mr. (Navy ?), 383.
....., Mrs., 558.
....., sheriff of London, 144.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, 573.
Egerton, Sir Philip, 30.
Egham, Surrey, manor of, 14.
Eglesfield, Rob., 376.
Eglingham, Northumberland, resident at, 405.
Egyptians, the, 199.
Ekin, Ben., contract with, 609.
Elbe, English ships in, 191.
....., English ships burnt in, 383, 446, 457, 471, 551.
Elchiell, Fort, Hungary, 379.
Elcock, Dr. Ant., 434, 464, 546.
....., Edw., petition of, 616.
Eldred, —, letter to, 349.
Elis, Jacob, *see* Ellis.
Elizabeth, Queen, 233, 373.
Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, 684, 693, 710, 711, 714.
....., Governor of, 705.
....., letters dated from, 482, 709, 711, 714, 717, 724.
Elliff, W., certificate by, 321.
Elliot, Jas., 652.
....., Thos., Master of the Harriers, 87 (?), 188, 220 (?), 381 (?), 407 (?).
....., or Eliott, Capt. Thos., 425, 469, 491.
....., ....., letters of, 470, 471, 480, 488, 507.
....., ....., letters to, 425 (2).
Ellis, Andrew, deputy postmaster, 5, 168, 173, 186, 187, 318, 386, 447, 577.
....., ....., letters of, 9, 161, 166, 174, 179, 186, 219, 277, 588.
....., ....., ..... alluded to, 145.
....., ....., order by, 127.
....., or Elis, Jacob, 312, 603.
....., John, 81.
....., ....., petition of, 64.
....., Thos. (killed), 701.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, 664, 693.
....., Thos., co. York, 230, 231, 418 (2), 434.
....., ....., information, &c., of, 231, 599.
....., ....., petition of, 418.
....., Mr., 589.
Ellsworth, Rich., statement by, 85.
Elmet, Barwick in, *see* Barwick.
Elrington [John], 692.
Elwes, Sir Jo., letter of, 344.
....., ....., cousin of, 344.
Elwick, co. Durham, letters dated from, 391.
....., ....., living of, 612.
Ely, Thos., 76.
....., ....., Bridget, daughter of, 76.
Ely, Isle of, 449, 544.
Emarton, Mr., 524.
Embry, Wm., 667.
Emden, Prussia, ship of, 703.
Emilia, Duchess (in play), 643.
Empire, the, *see* Germany, Empire of.
Empringham, Geo., 267.
Empson, Sir Rich. [*temp.* Hen. VII.], 290.
Emsworth, Hants, timber at, 33, 57, 73.
Enfield, Middlesex, resident at, 283.
..... Chase, Middlesex, lodge in, 346.
..... ....., South Baylie Walk in, 651.
Engham, or Ingham, Sir Thos., 254, 255.
Enghien, Netherlands, Prince of Orange to, 312.
England, 13, 41, 51, 76, 86, 149, 264, 304, 344, 356, 458, 505, 514, 534–536, 539, 606, 611, 621, 623, 647, 707, 709.
..... and France, combined armies of, 376.
....., castles and garrisons in, 99, 282, 556.
....., ....., Governors of, 556.
....., cities or boroughs of, 281, 643.
....., ....., deputy-lieutenants of, 143.
....., clothiers of, petition of, 691.
....., Constable of [*temp.* Edw. IV.], 373.
....., counties of, 60, 177, 281, 594 (2), 606, 641, 652.
....., ....., county courts of, 60.
....., ....., Lords Lieutenant of, letters sent to, alluded to, 99 (2), 545.
....., ....., ....., warrants by, 672.
....., ....., deputy-lieutenants of, 99, 143, 672.
....., ..... Parliamentary Commissioners of, 671.
....., ....., ....., officers of, 671.
....., ....., sheriffs of, 703, 735 (2).
....., designs of France and Holland towards, *see* France and Holland in connection with England.
....., foreign residents in, 55, 684.
....., justices of, *see* Judges and Justices.
....., Kings of, 54.
....., Mayors of, notice to, 472, 623.
....., nobility and gentry of, 566.
....., postmasters in, *see* Postmasters.
....., Princess of Orange in, 667.
....., prisoners in, *see* Prisoners.
....., sheriffs of, lists of, 514 (2).
....., ships to and from, *passim*.

England—*cont.*
....., ships, foreign, made free of, *see* Ships.
....., trade of, *see* Trade.
....., travellers from, or persons going beyond seas, 208, 322, 618, 644, 662, 683.
....., ....., licences for, *see* Passes.
....., travellers to, 17, 42, 61, 87, 117, 180, 187, 191, 257, 264, 277, 301, 350 (2), 375, 389, 414, 420, 445, 482, 630, 654, 673, 701, 714, 733.
....., union of, with Scotland, alluded to, 67, 88, 157, 160, 349.
....., ....., Commissioners for, 349, 376, 390, 408.
....., ....., ....., English, 497, 510.
....., ....., ....., Scotch, *see* Scotland, Commissioners from.
....., ....., ....., articles agreed on by, 451.
....., ....., ....., heads of treaty of, 442 (2).
....., ....., ....., message or order to, 442, 497.
....., ....., ....., proceedings of, 510.
....., Universities of, *see* Oxford and Cambridge.
....., North of, 188, 522.
....., ....., four counties of, 674.
....., ....., ships to or from, 81, 103, 309, 422, 444.
....., Northern Circuit of, 633.
....., South of, 103, 290.
....., East of, 321, 396, 450, 642.
....., West of, 118, 220, 295, 386, 450, 578.
....., ....., cloth of or from, 86, 245, 480.
....., ....., counties and towns of, 86.
....., ....., ports of, 85, 188.
....., ....., ships to, or from, 170, 433, 434.
English, Fras., 358.
English ambassadors, *see* Ambassadors.
..... consuls, *see* Consuls.
..... garrisons, *see* Garrisons.
..... goods, *passim.*
..... in Ireland, 26.
..... in Spain, 368.
..... in Tripoli, 17.
..... language, translations into, 40, 240, 654, 694.
....., massacre of, rumoured, 132, 137.
..... monarchy, 224, 225.
..... nation, welfare of, 224, 233.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... renegado, 374.
..... .. ships, *see* Ships.
..... trade, *see* Trade.
..... traveller, 33.
Epinal-sur-Moselle, castle of, Lorraine, 401, 420, 455.
Epping, Essex, 729.
....., letter dated from, 377.
..... Forest, claims on, 377, 378.
Erith, Kent, ship to, 488.
Erwin, Dame Mary, 394.
Esher, Surrey, lands in, 14.
Esquiers, Mary le, 325.
Esse (Hungary ?), troops at, 350.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Capel, Arthur, and Devereux, Robert.
Essex, Wm., 616.
....., ....., Anne, mother of, petition of, 616.
....., ... .., father and brothers of, 616.
Essex, 55, 63, 544, 563, 617 (2), 618, 732.
....., places in, 142, 185, 405, 486, 565, 629, 729.
....., residents in, 221, 292, 314, 676.
....., sheriff of, 515, 563.
Estcourt, John, letter of, 664.
Estrades, M. de, 277.
Estrees, or De Trea, Count de, French Vice-Admiral, 156, 186, 243, 284.
Estrillay, Sieur de, 261.
Etherick, Ant., 53.
Eton, College of St. Mary the Virgin at, 72, 217.
....., fellows or fellowships at, 142, 145, 217, 448, 478, 605.
....., Provost of, 596, 662.
....., Provost and fellows of, 142, 217.
....., ....., letters to, 72, 145, 217, 605.
.. ....., Vice-Provost and fellows of, 662.
Europe, consuls in, 700.
Euston, Suffolk, the King to, 171, 468.
....., letters from, alluded to, 173.
....., the Queen to, 468 (2), 478.
Euston Hall, letters dated from, 359, 362, 466, 468.
Evans, David, 652.
....., Herbert, 652.
....., ....., wife and children of, 652.
....., Humphrey, 247.
....., M., secretary of Levant Company, letter of, 5.
Evelyn, John, 16, 391, 476, 490.
....., ....., made Latin secretary, 242.
....., ....., diary of, alluded to, 490.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 92, 490.
....., ....., verses by, 725.
Everton, co. Notts, house at, 283.
....., letter dated from, 283.
Evertsen, Dutch Vice-Admiral, 243, 379.
Every, Sir Henry, Bart., 136.
....., ....., son of, 136.
Ewbancke, Col. [Harry], 692.
Ewell, Zacheus, petition of, 354.
Ewelm, co. Oxon, hospital at, 327.
Ewers, or Hewer, Wm., Navy Office, 206, 323 (?), 480.
....., ....., letter to, 602.
....., ....., note by, 371.
Exchange, bills of, alluded to, 315.

Exchange, the, *see* London, Royal Exchange in.
Exchequer, the, 61, 130, 177, 178 (2), 247, 277, 308, 464, 486, 495, 687, 720.
....., attorney of, 48.
....., auditors of, 26, 427.
....., ....., warrant to, 605.
..... Bar, 220.
....., Barons of, 202 (2), 458, 668, 694.
....., ....., certificate to, 692.
....., ....., Lord Chief, 337.
....., ....., revocation of powers of, 202.
....., books of, erasure from, 87.
....., Chancellor of, 202; *and see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
..... lists, alluded to, 515.
....., messengers of, 622, 623.
....., ....., petition of, 622 (2).
....., officers of, 604.
....., ....., warrant to, 464.
....., offices of, cleaning of, 693.
....., payments from, alluded to, or asked for, 13, 24, 139, 305, 520, 622 (2).
....., payments to, alluded to, 45, 46, 55, 171, 357, 505, 577, 599.
....., ....., accounts of, 594 (2).
....., Pells Office in, clerk of, *see* Wardour, Wm.
..... pensions, *see* Pensions.
....., receipts of, 1, 501.
....., Remembrancer of, 143, 694 (3), 733.
....., stationery, &c., for, 693.
....., suits, &c., in, 203, 223, 245, 287, 353, 359, 497, 506, 538, 558, 563, 579, 624, 659, 668.
....., tallies in, writer of, 258, 259.
....., tellership in, 12.
....., treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Excise, the, 310, 520, 525, 554; *and see* Beer, excise on.
....., Act relating to, 647.
....., ....., alluded to, 127.
....., auditor of, 650.
....., Commissioners of, 444, 612.
....., Commissioners of Appeal for, 154, 272 (2), 347, 733, 735.
....., Farmers of, 127 (5), 154, 601.
....., farming of, 127, 572, 613, 614.
....., grants or payments from, 247, 407.
....., ....., alluded to, or asked for, 177, 665 (2).
....., officers of, 177 (2).
Exe, river, 722.
Exeter, Earl of, *see* Cecil, John.
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Sparrow, Anthony.
....., Cathedral of, canon of, 145.
....., diocese of, 37, 604.
....., prebends of, 145.
Exeter, 210, 351, 362, 364, 421, 661, 703, 721.
....., chamber of, 722.
Exeter—*cont.*
....., customs or excise officers at, 85 (2), 177.
....., gaol, prisoners in, 49, 224, 510.
....., Hele's hospital for, 258.
....., letters dated from, 224, 675.
....., Lieutenant of, 26.
....., Mayor of, letter of, 224.
....., Mayor, aldermen, &c., of, 258.
....., ....., letter to, 210.
....., residents at, 160, 210, 281, 651.
Exton, Mr., 573.
Eyre, Ant., 527.
....., ....., letter of, 484.
....., John, J.P., 255, 370, 376, 384, 417 (2), 424.
....., ....., letters of, 369, 417.
Eyre, Justices in, 107, 316, 317, 617.
Eyte, Mr., 383.
Eyton, Kenrick, 313.

## F

F., Mr., 210.
Faber, Albertus Otto, 696.
Fabvolière, M. de, 701.
Fachen, John, contract with, 608.
Fagge, Sir John, Bart., 292.
Fairbrother, Wm., D.C.L., 605.
Fairfax, Capt. Chas., 230, 313.
....., ....., letter of, 231.
....., ....., William, son of, 231.
....., Sir Thomas, 627.
Fairs and markets, 216, 252 (4), 253 (2), 297, 544, 552, 694, 708.
Falconer, John, 146, 627.
Falesberry, John, contract with, 609.
Falkland, Viscount, *see* Cary.
Falla, Raulin, and Jenette his wife, 683.
Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 135, 163, 173, 300, 321, 570.
....., letters dated from, 3 (2), 7, 13, 16, 26, 48, 62, 66, 91, 104, 117, 121, 126, 157, 161 (2), 173, 187, 198, 205, 208, 224, 241, 256, 261, 278, 299, 321, 327, 333 (2), 337, 344, 346, 362, 369, 389, 392 (2), 398, 402, 423, 433, 445, 454, 457, 468, 478, 494, 496, 506, 567, 579, 592, 598.
....., Mayor and justices of, 278.
....., nonconformists at, 278, 300, 321.
....., ships of, 88, 126, 173, 187, 327, 359, 369, 424, 446, 468, 478, 567, 579.
..... ....., ships to or from, 3, 4, 13, 16, 26, 48, 62, 66, 91, 104, 126, 157, 161, 173, 187, 193, 199, 205, 224, 241, 256, 327, 333 (2), 337, 344, 346, 362, 369, 382, 389, 401, 433, 445, 453, 454, 457, 468, 506.
Faloe, Thos., 210.

Fanatics, 91, 182, 215; *see also* Nonconformists.
Fane, Sir Fras., K.B., 449.
....., George, M.P., 680.
Fanshaw, Thomas, Viscount Fanshaw, letter of, 1.
....., ....., letters to, 694 (3), 733.
Fanshaw, Sir Rich., 12, 668.
....., ....., widow of, petition of, 12.
....., ....., Sir Rich., son of, 12.
....., Sir Thos., clerk of the Crown, 316.
....., Mr., 639.
Fareham, Hants, timber from, 111.
Farina, or Verina, Bay of, 517.
....., Porto, 517.
Farley, Erasmus, certificate by, 691.
Farmer, Edw., 664.
....., Hen., 567.
Farmingwoods, 51, 409.
....., letter dated from, 384.
Faro, Portugal, ships to, 471, 473.
Faron, Thos., 599.
Farr, Thos., 118 (2).
Farrar, Dr., physician in ordinary, 616.
....., ....., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 616.
Farrey [Faroe ?], traders to, 23.
Farvacks, of London, 382.
Fasby, Capt. Wm., letters of, 10, 66, 90, 128.
Fassett, Rich., 3.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Favan, Ant., 85.
Faversham, Kent, residents at, 39, 203.
Fawley, Hants, living of, 514.
Fee-farm rents, 54 (2), 86, 144, 191, 192 (3), 223, 246, 275, 277, 280, 314, 339, 361, 449, 483, 542, 548, 556, 573, 621 (2), 656 (2), 679, 723.
....., Act relating to, 157.
....., ....., alluded to, 160, 192, 275, 278, 280, 314, 542.
....., Commissioners or Trustees for, 191, 278, 339.
....., ....., warrant to, 483.
Fell, Dr. John, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 291, 353, 545, 590, 596.
....., ....., letters of, 26, 553, 589.
....., Philip, B.D., 217.
Felltham, C., letter of, 255.
Felton, Hen., paper by, 671.
Fenn, Jack, 174.
....., John, 51.
....., Thos., 253.
Fennie, Capt., 509.
Fenwick, Rob., 345, 349.
....., Sir Wm., 383.
Ferdinand, M., letter of, 637.
Fernandez, Don Francesco, 205.
Ferne, Dr. [Hen.], 649.
....., Dr. [physician], 117.
Ferrari, M., 654.
Ferrarius, Philip, book by, 587.
Ferrers, John, 591.
....., ....., petition of, 591.
....., ....., children of, 591.
....., ....., Hen., ancestor of, 591.
....., Mr., M.P., 136.
Fettiplace, of Oxford, 376.
Fettiplands, Alex., certificate by, 274.
Fevre, M. Nicasius Le, 94 (2).
Fez, Morocco, 276, 400.
....., King of, *see* Morocco, Emperor of.
Fiall, ship lost near, 606.
Fielding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh, 478, 654.
....., ....., statement by, 736.
....., ....., wife of, 478.
....., ....., grandmother of, 736.
Fielding, Dr., 455.
Fiennes, William, first Lord Say and Sele, 664.
Fiennes, Fras., *see* Clinton.
Fife, sheriffdom of, 539.
Fifth Monarchy men, 236, 310, 693.
Fillingham, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 308 (2).
Finch, Thomas, first Earl of Winchelsea, 78.
....., ....., Heneage, second Earl of Winchelsea, his son, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, 28.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 8, 21, 25.
....., ....., ....., letters to, 8, 37.
Finch, Fras., 178.
....., Sir Heneage, as Solicitor-General, 178, 227, 664, 701, 726.
....., ....., ....., references to, and report of, 86, 175, 726.
....., ....., as Attorney-General, 213, 239, 246, 259, 390, 410, 431, 505, 508, 546, 571.
....., ....., ....., letters to, 257, 297, 352, 373, 486.
....., ....., ....., references to, and reports of, 212, 239, 258, 281, 316, 453 (2), 574.
....., ....., ....., warrants or orders to, 242, 253, 281, 322, 635.
....., ....., Dan., son of, letter of, 507.
....., John, petition of, 78.
....., ....., children of, 78.
....., John, beadsman, 388.
....., John, mariner, 198.
....., Sir John, 389, 539.
....., ....., statement by, 136.
....., Sir John [brother of Sir Heneage], Resident at Florence, 332, 385, 391, 507.
....., ....., letter to, 701.
....., Sir John, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal to Charles I., 78.
Fingall, Earl of, *see* Plunkett.
Firbank, Laten, 231 (2).
First Fruits and Tenths, 246, 265, 284, 296, 342, 406.
....., receivers of, 352, 646, 665 (2), 688 (2).
....., records of, 328.
....., Remembrancer of, 284, 646.

Fish, 453, 459, 488, 698.
..... for the Household, 55 (3).
....., ships laden with, 198, 423, 454 (2), 478, 499, 500, 506 (2), 567, 579, 585.
Fisher, Mr., 290.
Fisheries and fishing, 211, 321, 433, 488, 489, 642 (2); *and see* Newfoundland, and Herring Fisheries.
....., pamphlet concerning, 641.
Fishermen, 488 (2), 489.
Fishmongers, petition of, alluded to, 453.
Fisherton Anger, Wilts, gaoler of, 457.
Fitzgerald, Capt., 583.
Fitzharding, Viscount, *see* Berkeley.
Fitzherbert, Jo., letter of, 219.
Fitz James, George, 437.
....., Capt. Henry, 216.
Fitzroy, Charles, Lord Limerick and Earl of Southampton, 331, 357.
....., ....., George, his brother, 357.
Fitzwalter, Benjamin Mildmay de, Baron Fitzwalter, 52.
Fitzwalter, Rob. [*temp.* Edward I.], 52.
Fitzwilliams, Wm., 205.
Five Miles Act, alluded to, 224, 546.
Flamborough Head, ships off, 267, 389.
Flamerine, M, 350.
Flanders, 16, 65, 87, 99, 145, 160, 165–167, 180, 199, 207, 346, 347, 390, 409, 420, 522, 623, 651, 681, 692, 723.
....., Burgomasters of, 318.
....., Fiscal or Privy Council of, 312.
....., French King to, *see* Netherlands, French King to.
..... in connection with France, *see* France in connection with Holland and Flanders.
....., mails to or from, 331, 389.
....., packet-boats from, 29, 175, 396, 722.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., Procurator-General of, 312.
....., Secretary of, 312.
....., service or English soldiers in, 55, 588, 611, 627, 676.
....., ships of, *see* Flemish ships.
....., Spanish Governor in, *see* Netherlands, Spanish Governor of.
....., towns and citadels of, 24, 340.
....., travellers to or from, 267, 340, 453, 626, 716.
Flawe, Wm., journal by, 141.
Fleet, the English, 493, 498, 499, 645, 714; *see also* Ships and Navy.
....., chaplains of, *see* Ships.
....., commanders of, *see* James, Duke of York; Monk, Lord Albemarle; Montague, Earl of Sandwich; and Rupert, Prince.
....., General of, 644.
Fleetwood, Charles, late deputy-lieutenant of Ireland, chaplain to, 209, 432.
Fleetwood—*cont.*
....., Dr. James, J.P., Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 45, 268, 449.
Fleming, Dan., letters of, 59, 164.
Flemish merchant, 720.
..... ships, 433, 490, 540, 686.
Fletcher, Benj., 639.
....., Sir George, 683.
..... [Thos.], 208, 526.
....., Wm., 576, 577.
Flight, Rich., 89 (2).
....., Rich. and Wm., contracts with, 89, 609.
Flint, or Flynt, Serjeant [Thos.], M.P., 397, 477, 478.
....., ....., widow of, 397, 478.
....., ....., son of, 478.
Flintshire, resident in, 136.
....., sheriff of, 565.
Florence, Court at, 421.
....., Duke's palace at, 391.
....., English merchants at, 319.
....., English Resident at (Sir John Finch), 332, 391.
.....,Lord Fauconberg to, 242, 276, 286,319.
....., travellers to or from, 325, 385, 391, 415, 421.
Floyd, Sir Godfrey, 357.
....., ....., Katherine, widow of, 357.
....., ....., children of, 357.
Flushing, ships of or to, 161, 392, 401, 714, 719.
Flynt, *see* Flint.
Foley, Rob., 320, 487.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 134, 575.
Folio, Mr., 119 (2).
Folkestone, Sussex, resident at, 25.
Fontainbleau, French King to, 351.
Forbes, Mr., 538.
Force, Mary, 616.
....., ....., Hester, daughter of, petition of, 616.
Ford, John, 521.
....., Alderman Sir Rich., 96, 144, 383, 392, 422, 446, 457, 472, 551, 659.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 305, 472, 551.
..... .., ....., letters to, 472 (2), 689.
....., ....., as Lord Mayor, 529, 531, 533.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 516, 520, 550, 573, 605.
....., ....., Sam., son of, letter of, 529.
Fordwich, Kent, place near, 33.
Foreign Affairs, Committee for, 302, 440.
..... ....., minute of proceedings in, 430.
..... Kings, 643.
..... Plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... Princes, 232, 643, 681.
..... ships, *see* Ships; *also* French and Dutch ships.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foreland, North and South, lighthouses on, 572.

Formentara, Island of, ships to or at, 168, 250, 285.
Forrest, Thos., account by, 50.
Forrester, James, Lord Forrester, 475.
....., ....., Lady Joan, wife of, 475.
Forster, Lady Anne, petition of, 616.
....., ....., Charles son of, 616.
Forster, Rich., letter of, 121.
....., S., receipt by, 664.
....., Thos., 582.
....., Sir Wm., 383.
Forterye, Mr., 359.
Fortescue, John, 42.
Forth and Brentford, Earl of, *see* Ruthven.
Forth, Wm., 444.
....., Alderman, sen. and jun., 144.
Forths, the, 571.
Fortrey, Sam., Ordnance clerk, 498, 558.
Foster, Sir Rob., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, petition to, 677.
Foston, Ralph, 325.
Foston, co. York, resident at, 325.
Fouke, Alderman [John], London, 660.
Foulis, Capt. Thos., letter of, 416.
Fountaine, Peter, 128.
Fowell, nonconformist, 221.
Fowey, Cornwall, ships of, 506, 582.
Fowke, Lieut.-Col. Chas., signature of, 659.
....., John Stafford, 122.
Fowkes, John, Winchester, 732.
Fowlder, Ant., 310.
Fowler, Dr. Hen., 419, 428, 431, 448, 455.
....., John, letter of, 582.
....., John, Kent, 733.
....., Thos., 34.
....., Mr., Reading, 694.
Fownes, Wm., 181.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 50, 58, 66, 81, 98, 103, 158 (2), 224, 323, 338, 343, 447, 607, 639.
Fox, Eliz., 717.
....., George, Quaker, 221 (2).
....., Sir Stephen, Army Paymaster, 79, 82, 216, 323, 357, 450, 464, 624 (2), 630, 696 (2), 706, 727.
....., ....., warrants to, 216, 547, 674.
....., Lady, 182.
Foxcroft, Mr., 124.
....., Mrs., 304.
Foxley, Sam., 660.
Foy, Cornwall, ship of, 426.
Framington, co. Devon, vicarage of, 130.
Framlingham, Suffolk, letters dated from, 467, 483, 491, 492.
Frampton, Ro., 413.
....., ....., letter to, 414.
France, Kings of: Francis I., Henry II., Charles IX., Henry III., and Henry IV., as Knights of the Garter, 142.
....., Louis XIII., present from, 736.
France, Kings of—*cont.*
....., Louis XIV., or His Christian Majesty, King of, 24, 76, 87, 90, 101, 165, 170, 173, 186, 188, 196, 199, 213, 214, 237, 256, 258, 264 (2), 276, 277, 301 (2), 317, 330, 333 (2), 346 (2), 350, 364, 378, 390, 396, 401, 419, 430, 454, 487, 498, 503, 517, 532, 715, 718, 723.
....., ....., army of, *see* French army.
....., ....., Court or grandees of, 88, 90, 199, 213, 333, 350, 601, 718.
....., ....., edict of, alluded to, 653.
....., ....., journeys of, alluded to, or talked of, 18, 67, 88, 99, 165, 166, 170, 179, 180 (2), 185, 187, 199, 204, 213, 351, 724.
....., ....., ministers of, 17, 378, 430.
....., ....., officer of, 277.
....., ....., orders of, alluded to, 75, 91, 396, 579, 722.
....., ....., preparations of, for war, 68, 82, 91 (2), 179, 180, 186, 187, 196, 199, 241, 264, 375, 391, 506, 532, 598.
....., ....., presents from, 244, 350.
....., ....., sale of Dunkirk to, 674.
....., ....., Scots regiment in service of, 556.
....., ....., subjects of, 232, 601.
....., ....., surgeon to, 616.
....., ....., treaties of, 21, 490, 497.
....., ....., Queen of, Maria Theresa, 67, 165, 724.
....., ....., Dauphin, the, son of, 165, 276, 396.
....., Princes of, 378, 401.
....., Princess of, 396.
France, 22, 68, 149, 152, 186, 187, 264, 301, 344, 356, 364, 390, 420, 592, 621, 641, 651, 722, 733.
....., ambassadors, envoys, or residents of or from, 17, 160, 165, 180, 185, 214, 276, 277, 300, 301, 311, 385, 692; *and see* Colbert, Monsieur.
....., ambassadors or envoys to, or in Paris, 87, 263, 276, 301, 350, 390, 392, 407, 498, 606.
..... and England, arms of, *see* England.
....., church in, heads of, 75.
....., English manufactures in, 600, 601, 647.
....., frontiers of, 165, 200, 390, 724.
....., horses to, 18, 86, 129, 136, 217 (2), 384.
..... in connection with England, 176, 177, 242, 359, 579, 723, 725, 726, 729, 733.
..... in connection with the Channel Islands, 711 (2), 712, 714–716, 718, 724, 725.
..... in connection with Holland, Flanders, or the Netherlands, 24, 66, 70, 157, 165, 170, 179, 180, 199 (2), 213, 256, 264, 276, 277, 312, 346, 364, 391–393, 398, 402, 442, 567, 579, 580, 592, 716, 718, 724, 730.

France—*cont.*
..... in connection with Spain, 102, 156, 379, 398, 402, 466, 723, 724.
..... in connection with other countries, 17 (2), 28, 102, 170, 264, 304, 312, 398, 421, 517, 549.
....., Intendent of Justice in, 378.
....., letters from, or news from, alluded to, 17, 132, 163, 165, 166, 168, 174, 186, 378, 381, 385, 409, 514, 711, 726.
....., money in, *see* French money.
....., preparations for war in, 60, 78, 82, 132, 160, 493, 498, 514, 579, 592; *and see* France, King of, preparations by.
....., Protestants of, 718.
....., rebels or rebellion in, 330, 333, 346, 350, 351 (2), 362, 364, 365, 378, 392, 396; *see also* Vivaretz.
....., Royal West India Company of, *see* West India Company, French.
....., ships building in, 24, 71, 82, 114, 173; *and see* Brest, ships building at.
... ....., ships to or from, 13, 21, 62, 79, 85, 91, 99, 116, 117, 187, 254, 255, 257, 390, 423, 424, 433, 441, 442, 454, 466, 468, 481, 506, 673.
....., trade with or of, 176, 286, 309.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 267, 277, 300, 301, 303, 304, 312, 313, 338, 339, 341, 343, 349, 350 (2), 357, 366, 390, 396, 419, 422, 430, 509, 576, 592, 598, 605, 616, 637.
....., war with, alluded to, 312, 635, 733.
....., wars with [*temp.* Edw. III.], 376.
Francis, John, petition of, 44.
....., Rob., clerk to Williamson, letter to, 726.
....., ....., news-letter from, 730.
....., Mr., 627.
Frangipani, Count, 214.
Franintelsi [Cardinal?], 186.
Franklin, Sam., King's Proctor, 471.
....., ....., letters to, 551 (3).
....., Mr., 636.
Frary, Ralph, petition of, 405.
Frederick, Alderman Sir John, 16, 104, 108, 144, 409.
....., ....., letters of, 30, 468, 479, 575.
....., ....., letter to, 30.
Freeman, George, 463.
....., ....., petition of, 463.
....., ....., mother of, 463.
....., Rice, 108.
....., ....., letters of, 37, 100.
....., —, 360.
French, Mr., 208.
....., of Deptford, 381.
....., Mr., 561, 568.
French, the, 196, 214, 263, 455, 713.
..... army, troops, or soldiers, 160, 165, 170, 180, 196, 199, 213, 333, 364, 365, 390, 392, 396, 419, 420, 601, 718, 724.
French, the—*cont.*
..... church in London, *see* London, French church in, and Savoy.
..... colonies or plantations, 35, 263, 430.
..... commission (for ship), 161.
..... consul, 386.
..... Court, *see* France, Louis XIV., King of.
..... East India Company, *see* East India Company, French.
..... fleet, 136, 179, 186 (2), 196, 199, 385, 423, 711 (2), 712, 716, 718, 722, 724 (2), 725, 731.
..... ....., Admiral or Commander of, 264, 309, 517; *and see* Beaufort, Duc de.
..... ....., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Estrees, Count de.
..... garrisons, 350.
..... Gazette, or Gazette de Londres, 188, 378, 643.
..... goods, 58, 81, 86, 111, 392, 402, 532, 600, 601, 647.
..... ....., duties on, 532, 533, 570.
..... Governor of Martinique, *see* Martinique.
..... in the Levant, 411, 412.
..... in Tunis, &c., 250, 309, 455.
..... in other places, 157, 379, 420, 430, 579.
..... King, *see* France, King of.
..... language, 275.
..... ....., letters or papers written in, 4, 40, 85, 163, 171, 174, 210, 247 (4), 275, 347, 394, 518 (2), 616, 635, 637, 638, 641, 654, 673, 674, 691, 706, 715, 718, 719 (2), 726 (2), 728.
..... letters, *see* France, letters from.
..... maistre de camp, 350.
..... mariners, 132, 232, 498, 722.
..... men, 191, 237, 727.
..... ..... in England, 56 (2), 85, 214, 294, 374, 633.
..... ..... ....., jury of, 271.
..... merchants, 85, 641.
..... ....., paper by, 641.
..... money, 648, 653.
..... nobles, 68, 432.
..... packet-boats, 160, 175.
..... Parliament, 264.
..... ports, 312.
..... prisoners, 720.
..... Royal Company, *see* African or Royal Company, French.
..... shipping, duty on, 614.
..... ships, or Frenchmen, 4, 8, 61 (3), 82, 116, 132, 138, 161, 179, 182, 198, 215, 230, 237, 250, 251, 256, 257, 263, 319, 331, 346, 351, 367, 369, 386, 389, 400, 402, 413, 420, 421, 441, 442, 452, 454, 455 (2), 458, 466, 468, 488, 498, 506 (2), 513, 517 (2), 549, 564, 585, 673, 716, 722, 728.
..... ships, men-of-war, 35, 41, 47, 114, 156, 161, 186, 196, 200, 205, 230, 284, 300, 426, 454, 532, 724, 725.

French—*cont.*
....., ships taken by, 176, 263, 592, 598.
..... ships, taking of, 316, 350, 455, 709.
..... tariffs, 600.
..... territories, 214.
..... tonnage, 61.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Freschville, John, Baron Freschville, 121.
....., ....., letters of, 24, 244, 272, 361, 401, 434, 452, 467, 542.
....., ....., letters to, 204, 361, 402.
Freshford, Somerset, resident at, 370.
Fretter, Thos., 545.
Freville, Nich., signature of, 651.
Frewen, Dr., [accepted] Archbishop of York, 649.
Friends, *see* Quakers.
Fries, Jacob de, 127.
Friesland, goods to, 570.
Frimley, Surrey, game at, 423.
Frith, John, 625.
Fritzay, co. Somerset, 651.
Frome, Somerset, 370.
Frost, Gualter, 666.
Frowde, Sir Philip, 171, 232, 393.
....., ....., Philip, son of, secretary to Lord Berkeley, 168, 171, 393.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 159 (2), 181, 583.
Fryer, 138.
Fulcher, John, 684.
Fuller, Sir Douce, 627.
....., John, 539.
....., Dr. Thos., 544.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Lincoln, 55, 468.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 181 (2), 465, 466.
....., ....., servant of, 182.
....., Dr. Wm., late Dean of Durham, 648.
Fullerton, John, 666.
Fulwood, co. Notts, coal mine at, 615.
Furlong, Wm., 279.
Furster, Hen., certificate by, 97.
Furzer, Dan., 555.
....., ....., estimates by, 463 (2).
....., ....., letters and petition of, 124, 558, 560.
..... ....., family of, 558.
Fusard, of Redbridge, 70.

## G

Gaboret, Sieur, 300.
Gaillard, —, 149.
Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, lands at, 138.
Galata, *see* Goletta.
Galicia, traveller to, 351.
Gallery, Jean de Capmas de, petition of, 616.
Galley Creek, Kent, 423.
Gallipoli, Turkey, agency at, 640.
....., ships to or from, 242, 333, 397, 564, 580, 722.
Gallois, Peter, letter of, 68.
Galloway, Bishop of, *see* Hamilton, James.
Galloway, ship to, 585.
Gamarha, Don Estevan de, 301.
Gambia Company, petition of, 697.
Gamble, Capt. J. letter of, 728.
Game, the King's, *see* Charles II., game of.
Gamull, Sir Fras., 734.
Gannocke, Mr., 111, 223.
Gapes, Mr., 325.
Garboldsham, Norfolk, manor of, 117.
Garde, M. Jacques de la, 85.
Gardiner, John, contract with, 133.
....., Rich., soldier, petition of, 616.
....., Dr. Rich., 589, 591.
....., Capt., 82.
....., Dr., 402.
....., Mr. (purser), 125.
Gardner, John, 515.
Gargrave (horse), race run by, 469.
Garmons Guards (Spanish), 390.
Garner, Mr., 583.
Garratt, John, letters of, 108, 126.
Garret, Wm., petition of, 616.
....., ....., daughter of, 616.
....., Mr. [Lord Conway's late steward?], 111, 124, 364.
Garrett, Joseph, steward to Earl of Holland, 257, 406.
Garrisons and forts, 99, 189, 283, 636, 719.
....., chief engineer of, 621.
....., Governors of, 201.
Garter, Order of the, book relating to, 141, 490.
....., ....., ceremonies of, *see* Windsor, ceremonies of the Garter at.
....., ....., chapter of, 141.
....., ....., insignia of, 666.
....., ....., King-at-arms, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
....., ....., knights of, 141, 142, 643.
Gascoigne, or Gascon, Sir Bernard, 33 (?), 468, 562, 567.
....., ....., petition of, 335.
....., Wm., Tangiers, 82, 83.
Gaselee, Stephen, 274.
....., ....., petition of, 274.
Gaskin, vintner, 616.
Gata, Cape de, Spain, 309, 325.
Gatehouse, Westminster, keeper of, 94 (2).
....., ....., warrants to, 388, 464, 546, 573, 575.
....., letter dated from, 42.
....., prisoners committed to, 51, 94 (2), 149, 298, 321, 388 (2), 396, 546 (2), 573, 615, 630, 711, 725.
Gateside, co. Durham, persons at, 291.

Gauden, Sir Denis, victualler of the Navy, 78, 82, 83, 90, 96, 100, 107, 124, 128, 129, 139, 172, 206, 210, 211, 250, 251, 264, 278, 370, 383, 394, 416 (2), 425 (2), 467, 479, 515, 537, 543, 548, 550, 557–559, 569, 595, 610.
....., ....., as alderman of London, 144.
....., ....., accounts of, *see* Navy, victualling accounts of.
....., ....., letters of, 147, 201 (2), 210, 353, 363, 381, 485 (2), 511, 547, 584, 586.
....., ....., letter to, 542.
....., ....., clerks of, 107, 108, 124.
....., ....., Ben., son and deputy of, 78, 201.
....., ....., ....., certificates by, 164, 191.
Gauden, Sir Denis and Co., 315.
Gaunt, Flanders, news from, 385.
Gauntlett, John, Salisbury, letter to, 196.
....., Mr., letter to, 716.
Gayland, General, 702.
Gazette, the London, 39, 91, 106, 339, 455, 643, 704.
....., ....., advertisements or news sent or to be sent to, 9, 182 (2), 187, 194, 278, 427, 468, 472, 478, 510, 572, 582, 594, 597, 732 (?).
....., ....., printer of, 227.
....., ....., sending or receipt of, 11, 46, 54, 61, 92, 162, 182, 230, 327, 339, 351, 506.
....., French and Dutch, *see* French Gazette, and Dutch Gazette.
Geffery, John, 305.
Generals, the, 363.
Genoa, Italy, 17, 325, 364, 411, 413, 571, 598.
....., ambassador at, 163, 264.
....., arsenal at, 178, 503.
....., Duke of, 571.
....., fort or castle at, 214, 571.
....., natives of, or Genoese, 8, 319, 364, 421.
....., news from, 188, 196, 214, 222, 385.
....., Senate of, 17, 178.
....., ships of, to, or from, 17, 99, 214, 251, 256, 286, 319, 420, 421, 425, 503, 571.
..... Road, ships in, 214.
Gentlemen Pensioners, 687.
....., Captain of, *see* Belasyse, Lord.
....., ....., Lieutenant of, *see* Bennet, Sir John.
....., ....., paymaster of, 687.
Genvey, Wm., letter of, 555.
Georgio, Signor, 410.
....., ....., son of, 410, 412.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard of Brandon, 81, 308, 731.
....., ....., petition to, 611.
....., ....., wife of, 190.
Gerard, Sir Fras., 114.
....., ....., wife of, 553.
....., Sir Gilbert, clerk of the Duchy of Lancaster, 114, 483.
....., Thos., 265.
Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, 667.
Germany, Leopold I., Emperor of, or his Imperial Majesty, 17, 87, 160, 165, 170, 180, 213, 214, 264, 304, 319, 350 (2), 379, 466, 472, 618, 692, 725.
....., ....., ministers of, 165.
....., ....., officer of, 622.
....., ....., rebels against, 264, 364, 379.
....., Charles V., Emperor of, 396, 667.
Germany, Empire of, 186, 263, 337, 368, 396.
....., army or forces of, 160, 165, 214, 277, 319.
..... in connection with France, 264, 396.
....., princes of, 87, 213, 230, 466.
....., travellers to, from, or in, 17, 368, 599, 621, 669.
German traveller, 302.
Gey, Philippe de, signature of, 715.
Geyt, Noah le, 700, 701.
Ghent, of Wapping, 724.
Gibbon, John, 603.
....., ....., petition of, 603.
....., Col. Rob., 645.
....., ....., letter to, 653.
Gibbs, John, 190.
....., Capt., 40, 77, 607.
Gibraltar, or Giblatore, straits of, ships to or from, 386, 394, 421; *and see* Straits, the.
Gibson, Sir John, 686.
....., Rich., agent at Port Mahon, 430, 432, 439, 537, 564, 568.
....., ....., letters of, 533, 541, 542 (2), 565.
....., ....., letter to, 536.
Giffard, Ch., certificate by, 141.
Gifford, Peter, petition of, 660.
....., Mr., warrant to, 696.
Gilby, Ant., 646.
....., Col. Ant., letters of, 240, 270, 283, 289.
....., ....., letter to, 582.
....., Sir Theophilus, 690.
Gildersome, co. York, letter dated from, 312.
Giles, John, paper by, 245.
Gill, Thos., 39, 49.
Gillam, Capt. Zachary, 217.
Gillingham, Kent, 31, 100, 575.
....., ships at, to, or from, 15, 305, 470, 493, 526, 533.
Gladwin, Thos., contract with, 609.
Glamorganshire, 106, 178.
Glanville, Ben., letters of, 174, 720.
..... [Jos.], 224.
....., ....., book written by, 224.

Glasgow, Archbishop of, *see* Burnet, Alex.
....., archbishopric of, 438, 451.
....., magistrates and council of, letter to, 451.
....., Provost of, 451.
Glasney, letter dated from, 717.
Glasse, nonconformist, 693.
Glassey, Scotland, barony of, 554.
Gleave, Sir Peter, 579.
Gleed, Thos., 303, 477.
Glenham, Dr. Hen., late Bishop of St. Asaph, 54, 64, 93 (3), 128.
....., ....., chaplain to, 64.
Glentworth, co. Lincoln, letter dated from, 1.
Gloucester, Bishop of, *see* Nicholson, Wm.
....., diocese of, 69.
Gloucester, 230, 353, 419, 433, 435, 448, 530.
....., disturbances at, 35, 419, 428.
....., letters dated from, 230, 445.
....., Mayor of, 35, 230, 419, 428, 431, 448, 455.
....., Mayor, aldermen, and council of, 428, 448.
....., ....., letters to, 431, 455.
Gloucestershire, 44, 72, 433, 443, 563, 594.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 436.
....., residents in, 418, 629, 640.
....., sheriff of, 548 (2).
....., ....., officers of, 433, 436 (2).
....., treasurer for maimed soldiers in, 616.
Glyde, Mr., 77, 106.
Glynne, Mr., 238.
Gobbat, Major, 241.
Godfrey, Sir Edmund, 361.
... ....., Rich., 612.
....., Stephen, signature of, 703.
Godolphin, Fras., 387.
....., ....., petition and letter of, 650, 663.
....., John, D.C.L., letter to, 717.
....., Sydney, 204, 214, 263, 267, 433, 691.
....., Sir Wm., 250, 309, 378, 387, 422, 496.
Godolphin, Cornwall, letters dated from, 663.
Godrey, Mr., 450.
Godwin, Lieut. John, 328.
Goffe, Col. Wm., 666.
Goffright, Geo., tender of, 607.
Gold, John, 277.
Goldegay, Mr., 637.
Goletta, or Galata, Tunis, French fleet at, 196, 385.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, Engineer-General, 373.
Gomorrha, Don Esteran de, 385.
Good, Dr. Thos, petition of, 700.
Goodale, Chris., 425, 561.
....., ....., receipt by, 456.
Goodlad, Wm., 650.
Goodman, Geo., 185, 207.
....., Rebecca, 527.
Goodrich, Sir John, 694.
Goodwin, Arthur, 260 (2).
....., John, 176.
....., ....., Charles, brother of, examination of, 176.
....., ....., apprentice of, 176.
....., Sam., 681.
....., nonconformist, 243.
Goodwin Sands, ships on or near, 1, 40, 213, 359, 362, 540, 553, 584.
Gorges, Richard, Lord Gorges, 539.
Gorgis, Mr., *see* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
Goring, George, first Earl of Norwich, 339, 340, 367.
....., Charles, second Earl of Norwich, his son, 96, 297, 340.
....., ....., letter of, 367.
Gorsuch, Wm., petition of, 616.
....., ....., son of, 616.
Gosfield, Essex, traveller to, 377.
Gosport, Hants, residents at, 70, 97.
Gossage, carter, 266.
Gostwick, Sir Edw., 104.
....., ....., Sir Edw., son of, 104.
....., ....., ....., Sir Wm., son of, 104.
....., ....., ....., ....., Mary, wife of, 104.
Gothem, Capt., 277.
Gottenburg, Sweden, masts from, 58, 66, 221, 252 (2), 375, 426, 555, 608, 707.
....., ships of, to, and from, 220, 401, 477, 720.
Goudhurst, Kent, resident at, 113.
Gould, Thos., 32, 98, 103, 197, 334, 341, 347, 352, 403, 454, 501, 541, 552.
....., ....., contract with, 608.
Gourdon, Dr., 666.
Government or State, the, 121, 234, 300.
....., abuse of, 30, 309, 457, 679, 680.
....., disaffection to, or disturbance of, 59, 215, 313, 679.
Gower, Thos., 89, 143.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., J.P., 231, 312, 316.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 230, 293, 312, 418.
....., ....., letter to, 231.
Graces, Essex, resident at, 292.
Grafton, co. Northampton, 625, 691.
Grafton Underwood, co. Northampton, 387.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grammont, Count de, 296.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* Villiers, George.
Granger, Gregory, 22.
....., felon, 49.
Grant, David, account by, 703.
Grantam, Thos., 573.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, travellers to, 522.
Grascombe, Nath., 221.
Gravener, Joan, 321, 356.
Graves, Mr., 77.

Gravesend, Kent, 142, 326, 439, 447, 554, 632.
....., Blockhouse of, Governor of, 44.
....., clerk of the cheque at, 492.
....., clerk of the passage at, 565.
....., customs officers at, 210, 578, 631.
....., forts or garrison at, 44, 46, 100, 350, 440.
....., the King to, 350.
....., King's Arms at, letter dated from, 116.
....., letters dated from, 89, 113, 191, 194, 367, 439, 449, 492.
....., Mayor of, 565.
....., muster-master at, 103; *and see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ....., late, *see* Hosier, F.
....., packet-boats to, 187, 385.
....., ships at, to, or from, 100, 559, 584, 695.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 62, 636.
Gravett, Roger, 558.
....., ....., widow of, 558.
Gray, *alias* Waters, Ann, 337, 497, 518.
....., ....., petitions of, 497 (2).
Great Britain, 451, 673.
....., United Parliament for, 489.
Greathead, Joshua, letter of, 312.
Great Seal, grants or writs under, alluded to, 14, 52, 171 (2), 252, 295, 347, 448, 449, 505, 566, 648 (2), 655, 673, 675, 681, 715.
....., messengers of, 622, 623.
....., ....., petitions of, 622 (2).
....., office of writer or engrosser to, 24, 36 (2), 154, 615.
....., pardons under, alluded to, 202.
Greek language, books in, 636, 735.
Green, or Greene, Capt. Emondes, 37, 54, 69 (2), 70, 97 (3), 118.
....., ....., letters of, 30, 57, 66, 70 (2), 77, 96, 118, 210.
....., ....., assistant of, 57.
....., John, certificate by, 356.
....., Margaret, 49.
....., ....., husband of, *see* Petit, René.
....., Rich., 669.
....., Thos., letter of, 646.
....., Capt. (Straits fleet), 134.
....., Mr. (timber), 69.
....., —, 719.
Greenaway, John, contract with, 608.
Greencloth, Board of, 361, 527, 626.
....., ....., clerks of, 11.
....., ....., letter dated from, 55.
....., ....., letter and order of, 55.
....., ....., master of, 578.
....., ....., reference to, 619.
....., ....., warrants to, 23, 437, 717.
Greenhalgh, Capt., 204.
Greenhill, Mr., 310.
Greenhithe, Kent, dock or dockyard at, 326, 429, 438, 444, 469.
....., ....., work at, 459.
....., Navy Commissioners to, 432.
....., ships to or of, 492, 493.
Greenland, ships of, 433, 440.
Green's Norton, *see* Norton Davy.
Greenwich, Kent, 105, 265, 573, 574, 634.
....., hospital of, 53.
....., ....., founder of, 53.
....., letters dated from, 51, 323.
....., palace of, 217.
....., ....., under-keeper of, 217, 448.
....., ....., White House in, 217, 448.
....., tilt yard at, 615.
....., vicar of, 105.
....., workmen, &c., at, 265, 266, 294.
....., East, manor of, 678.
....., ....., resident at, 691.
..... Hill, 289.
Gregory, Edw., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 19, 34, 150, 183, 237, 249, 260, 334, 341 (2), 344, 352, 398, 403, 435, 443, 446, 454, 487, 549, 600.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 7, 12 (2), 20, 279, 293, 690.
....., ....., warrant to, 12.
....., John (servant), 476.
Grenville, or Granville, John, Earl of Bath, Governor of Plymouth, Groom of the Stole, and first gentleman of the Bedchamber, 132, 365, 421, 423, 426, 452, 651, 672.
....., ....., as Lord Lieutenant of Devonshire, 17, 26, 299.
....., ....., reference to, 696.
....., ....., warrant to, 449.
Grenville, Bernard, M.P., 610.
....., ....., petition of, 617.
....., ....., Ann, wife of, 617.
....., Denis, 503.
....., Sieur de, 165.
Greville, Mr., 353, 382.
....., ....., father-in-law of, 353.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Stamford, 628.
....., ....., Anne, wife of, 628.
....., ....., John, Leonard, and Lady Jane, children of, petition of, 628.
....., William, Baron Grey of Wark, 377, 667.
....., ....., Wm. Grey, son-in-law of, 667.
Grey, Edw., 383.
....., Ralph, 582.
....., Thos., 539.
....., Col., 325.
....., widow, 435.
Griffin, Sir Edw., Treasurer of the Chamber, 306.
....., ....., warrants to, 114, 247, 337, 464, 557, 592, 702.
....., Wm., letters of, 595 (2).

Griffith, Sir John, 44, 100.
....., Owen, 437.
Grimes, Mr., 575.
Grimston, Wm., 672.
Grimston Garth, co. York, resident at, 672.
Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, Master of the Rolls, 215.
....., ....., letter to, 84.
Grindal, of Oxford, 376.
Gringaud, Charles, 142.
Grittleton, Wilts, letter dated from, 599.
Gromerville, Sieur de, 160.
Groote, M. de, 350, 393, 499, 532.
Grosvenor, Sir Thos., Bart., 149.
Grove Ferry, Kent, ship built at, 33.
Grover, James, 322 (2).
Growden, John, 625.
Gruchy, Phil., 700.
Gruibert, Scotland, residents at, 539.
Grymett, Fras., 447.
Guadaloupe, island of, ship from, 579 (2).
Guernsey, 243, 427, 642, 647, 673, 677, 687, 696–700, 706, 709–712, 714–718, 721, 724, 727.
....., bailiff of, 193, 427, 702 (2), 703.
....., ....., letter to, 702.
....., ....., deputy, 683, 692.
....., Castle Cornet in, *see* Cornet Castle.
....., castles or forts in, 670, 680, 696, 698, 700, 707.
....., church and clergy in, 680, 682, 702 (3).
....., Commander-in-Chief in, 686, 707.
....., Court of, decrees of, 727.
....., Dean of, *see* Saumarez, John.
....., deanery of, 661.
....., conventicles or nonconformity in, 679 (2), 680, 702 (2).
....., Governors or commissaries of, 180, 427, 647, 653, 661, 686; *and see* Atkins, Sir Jonathan; Hatton, Lord; Osborne, Sir Peter; Pollard, Sir Hugh.
....., ....., office of, 661, 670, 698.
....., ....., ....., graut of, 648, 657, 670, 671, 699, 700.
....., ....., ....., petitions for, 645, 647, 648, 670 (2).
....., governors, lieutenant or deputy, of, 427, 610, 653, 695, 697, 699, 700, 718, 721.
....., ....., office of, grant of, 653, 686, 695, 696.
....., ....., ....., petition for, 653.
....., inhabitants of, 653, 669, 682, 683, 688, 707, 712 (2), 716–718, 727 (2).
....., islands of, 670.
....., jurats of, 427, 682, 696, 702 (2), 703.
....., ....., letters to, 427, 698, 699, 702.
....., letters dated from, 193, 679 (2), 710, 721 (2), 722.
....., militia and train bands of, 682, 707.
Guernsey—*cont.*
....., money from, or taxes in, 688, 695, 697, 700.
....., notes on, 682.
....., officers in, 646, 653.
....., prisoners in, 63 (3), 449 (2), 715; *and see* Cornet Castle, prisoners in.
....., provosts of, 180, 193.
....., provost marshal of, 707.
....., St. Martin's in, rector of, 661.
....., St. Saviour's parish, 661.
....., ships of, to, or from, 21, 243, 419, 452, 453, 683, 709, 715, 722, 724.
....., travellers to and from, 44, 301, 439, 674, 679, 702, 710.
....., troops for or in, 439, 443, 653, 673, 681, 683, 695 (4), 697, 703, 704, 718, 721, 724, 727.
Guerrarra, Marquis of, 390.
Guildford, Surrey, assizes at, 317, 382.
Guinea, Africa, 51, 392.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
....., ships to and from, 126, 157, 161 (3), 304, 579, 580.
Guiseley, co. York, parish of, 626.
Guisnes, Earls of, *see* Vere.
Guldenlew, Count de, Danish ambassador, 29, 37, 59, 75, 85, 87, 90, 95, 103, 295.
....., ....., as Graf Rantzow, 95.
Gumble, Dr. Thos., letters, &c., of, 21, 44, 215.
Gunfleet, the, fleet at, 201.
Gunman, Capt., 255.
Gunning, Dr. Peter, 44, 45.
....., as Bishop of Chichester, 49, 52 (2), 53, 72, 84, 95, 107, 205 (2), 285.
Gunpowder, 2, 250, 282, 332, 344, 357, 374, 428.
..... Plot, alluded to, 151, 152.
Gunston, co. Stafford, resident at, 122.
Gurdott, Wm., note by, 681.
Gusman, Don Domingo, 196.
....., ....., brother of, *see* Medina, Duke of.
....., ....., servant of, 196.
Gutierres, Jacob Mendes, 262
Gutteridge, Capt., 46.
Guy, Henry, 669.
....., Mr., 571.
Gwernevel, co. Brecon, resident at, 178.
Gwyn, Capt. John, petition of, 617 (2).
Gwynn, Auditor Wm., letters to, 649 (2), 652 (2), 657, 659, 661 (2), 663, 672, 677, 697, 719.

## H

H. G., letter of, 243.
Haach, Mr., 726.
Haarlem Gazette, 240.
....., ship of, 380.

Habeas corpus, writs of, alluded to, 264, 513.
Hacker, John, 158.
....., Tobias, 370.
Hacket, Dr. John, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 514, 669.
Hackney, Middlesex, resident at, 297.
Hackney coachmen, Commissioners for licensing, 545.
Haddenham [Bucks?], manor of, 655.
Hadderwick, Scotland, lands, &c., in, 475.
Haddington, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Charles.
Haddington, Scotland, constabulary of, 475.
Haddingtonshire, militia of, 475.
Haddock, Capt. Rich., 372, 430, 533, 534, 536, 537, 541, 542, 564.
....., ....., letters of, 432, 564.
....., ....., brother-in-law of, 564.
Hagedot, Peter, letter of, 224.
Haggett, W., letter of, 290.
Hague, the, 87, 212, 303, 330, 631.
....., ambassadors to, 214; *and see* Holland, ambassadors to.
....., Charles II. at, 648.
....., Gazette at, 301.
....., Princess of Orange at, 667.
....., travellers to and from, 17, 301, 312, 503 (2).
Haight, Capt., and his wife, 709.
Hainault, alarm in, 723.
Haines, R., pamphlet by, 641.
Halbord, Edw., 252.
Hales, Edw., letter of, 522.
....., ....., John, Chas., and Thos., sons of, 522.
....., Sir John, 477.
..... or Hale [Sir Mathew], Lord Chief Baron, 579.
Halford, Ant., 465.
Halfway-tree, ships at or to, 102, 488, 703.
Hall, Charles, 111.
....., Harry (messenger?), 317.
....., Henry, Bishop of Killala and Achonry, 147.
....., Henry, 569.
....., Jacob, 48.
....., John, 35.
....., John, J.P., letter of, 3.
....., ....., warrant to, 544.
....., John, Quaker, 231.
....., Capt. Rob., 617.
....., ....., Marion, widow of, petition of, 617.
....., ....., children of, 617.
....., Capt., Deptford, 603.
....., Mr., Cambridge, 18, 29.
Hall, co. Devon, game near, 140.
Halleley, Chris., 511.
Halsall, James, petition of, 234.
Halse, Richard, 510.
Halsey, Col., deputy-governor of Portsmouth, 341.
Halsted, Matthias, 295.
Halton, Tim., letters of, 291, 359.
Haltoun, Lord, or Laird of, *see* Maitland, Charles.
Ham, West, Essex, resident at, 221.
Ham Creek, reed from, 128.
Hamburg, 63, 351, 392, 446, 457, 472, 551 (2), 602.
....., City and Senate or State of, 351, 446, 447, 551, 602.
....., English consul at, 185.
....., English residents or merchants in, 63, 344, 351, 471.
....., Resident from, 344.
....., residents at, 63, 447, 471.
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 69, 134, 137, 167, 173, 187, 551, 584, 593, 607, 722.
....., ships to or from, 136, 193, 215, 325, 346, 375, 472, 566, 708.
....., travellers to or from, 33, 63, 158, 385, 673.
Hamfields, Surrey, gamekeeper at, 571.
Hamilton, William Douglas, *alias* Hamilton, Earl of Selkirk and second Duke of Hamilton, 27.
....., Charles, Earl of Haddington, 554.
....., Sir John, Lord Belhaven, 297.
....., ....., Margaret, wife of, 53, 297.
Hamilton, Sir George, 86, 450.
....., James, Bishop of Galloway, 390, 526.
....., James, envoy to Florence, 318, 385, 391, 421, 455.
....., James, Groom of the Bedchamber, 655.
....., James, jun., Edinburgh, 475, 476.
Hammond, Wm., 126.
....., ....., tenders, &c., by, 106, 126, 608 (2).
Hamond, Mr., Yorks, 402.
Hampshire, 138, 627, 630, 668.
....., County Commissioners for, 668.
....., New Forest in, *see* New Forest.
....., places in, 25, 97, 340, 405, 407.
....., rectories, &c., in, 36, 143, 284.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
..... Court, Middlesex, 14, 44, 45, 294, 389, 408, 621, 634, 650.
..... ....., King to, 408, 707.
..... ....., letters dated from, 464, 672, 702, 703.
..... ....., Middle or North Park at, 14, 44, 161, 321.
..... ....., privy lodgings at, keeper of, 627.
..... ....., the Queen to, 378, 384, 389, 390, 707.
Hanaper, *see* Chancery.
Hanbridge, co. Chester, 143, 657.
Hanby, C., letter of, 666.
Hancock, Dancer, 671, 672.

Hand, John, 418.
....., ....., daughter of, 418.
Handsworth, co. Stafford, lands in, 177.
Hannam, Capt. Willoughby, master attendant at Woolwich, 365, 375, 476.
....., ....., letters of, 32, 39, 113, 116, 128, 147, 345, 381, 399, 447, 453, 461.
Hannum, Wm., Newport, petition of, 307.
Hanover and Brunswick, Duke of, 264.
Hanslope Park, co. Bucks, resident at, 574.
Hansom, Ald. Sir Rob., 144.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor-General, 194, 276, 521, 528 (2), 591, 626, 635, 720.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 528, 650 (2), 652, 657, 661 (2), 679, 697.
....., ....., references to, 211, 284, 685.
Harby, Sir Clement, 327, 410.
....., ....., letters to, 342, 364.
....., ....., kinsman of, 342.
Harcourt, Prince or Chevalier de, 364, 420.
Harden, Jane, 333.
Harding, John, petition of, 295, 434.
....., ....., Rob. (clerk), son of, 295, 434.
....., Rob., attorney, 228.
....., Dr., *see* Hardy, Dr. Nath.
Hardingham, co. Norfolk, residents at, 322, 481.
Hardress, Mr., 630.
Hardway, the, Kent, ship to, 491.
Hardwich, Surrey, manor of, 14.
Hardy, John le, King's Advocate, 703.
....., ....., statement by, 700.
....., or Harding, Dr. Nath., 252, 263, 271, 295.
....., Rich., Levant treasurer at Smyrna, 410–412.
....., ....., instructions to, 414.
....., Mr., Hull, 574.
Harell, Christian, petitions of, 94 (2).
Harlech Castle, co. Merioneth, 531.
Harley, Sir Edward, 588.
Harlots, order concerning, 605.
Harman, Sir John, Rear-Admiral of the West Indian Fleet, 21, 83, 84, 88, 102, 161, 162, 189, 196, 214, 250, 284, 351, 382, 401, 420, 425, 476, 479, 498, 500, 503, 517, 532, 537, 580, 731.
Harper, Thos., storekeeper, 15.
Harrald, John, 557.
Harrington, Wm., 41, 315, 397, 451, 568.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 76, 507.
Harris, George, notice by, 314.
....., Henry, 525.
....., ....., petition of, 525.
....., John (sailmaker), 7, 328.
....., ....., letters of, 237, 469, 511, 515.
....., Wm., 220.
....., Mr., of Hamburg, 471, 472.
Harrison, James, letter of, 361.
....., ....., petition of, 527.
....., John, Hull, 167, 338, 518.
Harrison, John—*cont.*
....., ....., letters of, 166, 560.
....., John, Cheshire, 725.
....., Sir John, 11.
....., Mich., letter of, 521.
....., Thos., 481.
....., late Governor of Upnor Castle, 281.
....., nonconformist, 243.
Hart, Capt. John, letter of, 421.
..... , Wm., warrant to, 241.
....., Mr., 33.
Harthill, co. York, 671.
Hartlib, Mr., 642.
Hartop, Sir John, Bart., 544.
Hartridge, Rob., contract with, 352.
Harvey, Sir Dan., ambassador to Turkey, 122, 180, 219, 412, 414.
....., ....., letter to, 410.
....., ....., chaplain of, 228 (2), 412, 414.
....., Edw., receipt by, 100.
....., Sir Eliab, 219, 712, 729.
....., ....., petition of, 617.
....., ....., servants of, 617.
....., Capt. Thos., 293.
....., ironmonger, 355.
....., murderer, 331.
Harwich, 46, 95, 181, 188, 190, 200, 207, 353.
....., chief magistrate of, 565.
....., clerk of the passage at, 95, 565.
....., letters dated from, 5, 10, 11, 24, 25, 29, 33, 37, 50, 59, 62, 81, 85, 87, 95, 106, 122, 129, 145, 147, 164, 180, 187, 200, 201, 203, 219, 326, 345, 384, 425, 443, 456, 563, 703.
....., packet-boats to or from, 5, 24, 33, 59, 68, 95, 106, 147, 331.
....., residents at, 326, 355, 375, 510.
....., ships of or at, 50, 62, 63, 81, 85, 87, 145, 244, 384.
....., ships to or from, 5, 37, 59, 77, 85, 122, 129.
....., travellers to, 95, 187, 207.
Harwich Dockyard, 203, 326, 345, 403, 563.
..... ....., master shipwright at, *see* Deane, Anthony.
..... ....., storehouse, &c., at, 164 (2), 203 (2), 326.
..... ....., storekeepers of, 15.
..... ....., timber or masts at or for, 181, 200, 207, 221, 426, 561.
Hascard, Gregory, 30.
....., ....., Rachel, wife of, petition of, 30.
Haselrigge, Sir Arthur, 663.
Hasler, Peter, 33, 73, 123.
....., ....., contracts by, 145, 608 (2).
Haslewood, John, 311.
Haslewood, co. York, resident at, 556.
Hastings, Ferdinando, Earl of Huntingdon, 295.
....., ....., Lucy, widow of, 295.
Hastings, Hen., 36.

Hastings, Sussex, letter dated from, 577.
....., Mayor and jurats of, letter of, 576.
....., travellers to, 576.
Hatcher family, the, 397.
Hatfield, Herts, prisoners taken at, 56.
Hatherwick, Michael, and his wife, 119.
Hatton, Christopher, first Lord Hatton, Governor of Guernsey, 427, 670, 674, 679 (2), 681, 682, 688, 695, 697, 699 (4), 700, 702, 703, 718, 727 (3).
....., ....., grant to, 671.
....., ....., letter of, 692.
....., ....., letters to, 673, 693, 696, 698.
....., ....., warrant to, 673.
....., ....., Christopher, second Lord Hatton, his son, Governor of Guernsey, 438, 439, 445, 452, 670, 699, 706.
....., ....., ....., commission or grant to, 671, 699, 700.
....., ....., ....., letter and warrant to, 427, 449.
Hatton, Capt. Rob., signature of, 659.
Haughton, John, 177.
Haugsdone [Hogsden, or Hoxton], 616.
Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, lands at, 81.
Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, 486, 627.
Haviland, James, 679, 682.
... ....., ....., daughter of, 680.
Havre de Grace, France, 47, 170, 723.
....., Governor of, 718.
....., ships to or from, 137, 138, 170, 180, 230, 329, 341.
Haward, Mr., 652.
Hawkes, John, letter of, 147.
Hawkins, Peter, 403, 464.
Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley, M.P., 274, 275, 542, 726.
....., .. ..., letter to, 49.
Hawley, Col., 652.
Hawton, Long, co. York, resident at, 671.
Hay, John, second Earl of Tweeddale, 27, 390.
Hay, Sir George, 476.
....., Capt. John, 475.
....., Sir Peter, 476.
....., Monsieur de la, 180.
Hayes, James, secretary to Prince Rupert, 186.
....., Ald. Jas., 254 (2), 264, 275, 300, 312, 545, 566.
....., Sir James, 571.
....., John, 733.
....., Mr., 542.
Hayles, Edw., 505, 517.
Haynes, Rich., summons by, 684.
Hayter, Thos., clerk of Navy Commissioners, 48, 191, 194, 446, 484, 516.
....., ....., letter of, 392.
....., ....., letters to, 4, 33, 51, 58, 66, 81, 108, 120, 137, 145, 173, 181, 197, 207 (2), 253, 261, 274, 319, 342, 352, 361, 383, 438, 447, 457, 465, 485, 487, 491, 492, 507, 522, 526, 552, 568, 586, 591.
....., clerk of, 550.
Hayward, Capt., 13, 250.
Head, Mr., 403.
Headley Heath, Hants, 70, 97 (?).
Heald, Sir Thos., J.P., 510.
Hearon, Chas., *see* Herne.
Hearth or Chimney money, 633, 642, 671, 694.
....., Acts for, alluded to, 177, 308, 729, 730.
....., farmers of, 308.
....., payments from, alluded to, 55, 63, 116, 280, 308, 527.
....., receivers or collectors for, 143, 170, 177, 221, 321, 694 (2).
Heaselwood, John, 380.
Heath, Sir John, attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, 483.
....., Sir Rob., 720.
Heaton, Capt., 658.
Heaton Norris, Cheshire, 725.
Heaver, Dr. John, 142, 297, 299.
Heber, Thos., 694.
Hebrew language, 684.
....., professor of, 684.
Hector, allusion to, 395.
Heddon streams, Northumberland, 509.
Hedges, Wm., Levant treasurer at Constantinople, 414.
....., ....., letter to, 23.
Heightub, Capt., 706.
Heister, Major-General, 379.
Helby, Moses, 423.
Helford, Cornwall, ship to, 369.
Hellen, or Helling, Capt., 13, 28, 250, 480 (?).
Helmesley, co. York, fairs, &c., at, 216.
Helston, Cornwall, Mayor and burgesses of, 354.
Helvoetsluys, fort at, 514.
Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 708.
....., bailiff, &c., of, petition of, 708.
Hempson, Wm., 107.
Hempston, Broad, co. Devon, ship of, 327.
Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London and Chief Almoner, 53, 114, 171, 185, 283, 295, 300, 301, 314, 523 (2), 630.
....., ....., chaplain of, 387.
Hendley, Sir Walter, Bart., 4.
Hendon, Serj. [Edw.], 720.
Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, residents at, certificate by, 327.
Henrietta Anne, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Mother, 146, 293, 296, 520, 621, 627.
....., death of, alluded to, 287, 357, 376, 481.
....., debts of, 64, 296 (2), 334.
....., dwarf of, *see* Hudson, Geoffrie.
....., funeral of, 296, 303, 334.
....., ....., Commissioners for, 230, 621.
....., goods of, 22, 38, 40 (2), 198, 296, 334, 337, 666.
....., ....., administrators of, 296, 334, 435, 497.

Henrietta Maria—*cont.*
....., jointure of, 35, 102, 143, 230, 296, 339, 703.
....., ....., trustees for, 296 (2), 303, 334, 357, 435, 449, 490, 497, 604.
....., ....., ....., report of, 337.
....., lands or revenues of, 51, 295, 298, 649 (2), 652 (2), 719.
....., legacies of, 296 (2), 334.
....., mourning for, 136, 178.
....., officers of, letters of, 649 (2), 652 (2), 658, 663, 672, 719.
....., Solicitor-General of, 634.
Household of, 296 :—
Comptroller of, *see* Bond, Sir Thos.
Treasurer of rents, *see* Wood, Sir Hen.
Chamberlain, 303.
Almoner, 303.
First woman of the bedchamber, 230.
Pages, 621, 628.
Secretary, 303.
Master of the Horse, 303.
Master of the Game, 481.
Auditor, 357.
Waterman, 634.
Servants, 307, 435, 453, 497, 612, 621.
Henry V., at Oxford, 376.
....., uncle of, *see* Beaufort, Cardinal.
Henry VI., coronation of, 373.
Henry VII., reign of, 142, 290.
Henry VIII., 403, 708, 720.
....., Council books of, alluded to, 465.
Henry, Prince, Duke of Gloucester, 676, 717.
Henshaw, Ben., citizen of London, 520.
....., ....., Ann, widow of, petition of, 520.
....., Major (Ben.), 437, 695, 709, 710, 712, 714, 718 (2), 724.
Heralds-at-arms, fees for, 281.
....., petition of, 566.
Heralds' Office, 182, 566.
Herault, Louis, harangue by, 518.
Herbert, Philip, fourth Earl of Pembroke and first Earl of Montgomery, 284.
....., ... .., Anne, widow of, Countess Dowager of Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery, 683.
....., Philip, fifth Earl of Pembroke and second Earl of Montgomery, death of, 106.
....., ....., William, his son, sixth Earl of Pembroke and third Earl of Montgomery, 106.
Herbert, Capt. Arthur, 371 (3), 376, 501.
....., ....., letters of, 361, 371, 447, 519.
....., Sir Edw., Attorney-General, 647.
....., Sir Henry, letter of, 309.
Hercules, allusion to, 376.
Hereford, Dean and chapter of, 262 (2), 700.
....., ....., letter to, 262.
....., canons of, petition of, 700.
Hereford, Market Cross of, letter addressed to, 263.
....., resident at, 368.
Herefordshire, 95, 387, 410, 719.
....., J.P.'s for, letter to, 368.
Heretics, 225.
Herinx, of Paris, 674.
Herne, or Hearon, Chas., 603, 604 (2).
....., Nath., 16.
....., ....., letter of, 479.
Heron, Sir Cuthbert, 383.
Herring, Rich., 733.
Herring fishery, 60, 433, 488, 519.
Herrings, ships laden with, or Herring fleets, 8, 13, 83, 524, 585.
Herriott, George, 246.
....., ....., petition of, 246.
Hertford, conventicles in, 407.
....., Mayor and burgesses of, 352, 407.
Hertfordshire, 297, 375, 380, 563, 708.
....., Commissioners for, 691.
....., conventicles and nonconformists in 274, 352, 407.
....., lands, houses, &c., in, 286, 337, 650. 691.
....., residents in, 71, 142, 613, 669.
....., sheriff of, 524, 544.
Hesilgrave, Capt. John, 100.
....., ....., letter of, 137.
Hessam Moor, battle of, 633.
Hesse, or Hussia, Landgrave of, 301, 304.
Hewest (Hewer ?), Wm., 323.
Hewson (collector ?), 690.
Hey, Piercy, 671.
Heydon, of Deptford, 98, 103.
Heyes, John, 618 (3).
....., ....., petition of, 617.
Heylin, Dr. Peter, 689 (2).
Heyton, Rob., petition of, 691.
....., ....., father and family of, 691.
Hickes, Jas., clerk of the Post Office, 294, 467, 578.
....., ....., letters and notes of, 5, 11, 39, 52, 61, 71, 163, 173, 175, 179, 186 (2), 240, 318, 375, 510, 577.
....., ....., letters to, 1, 3–5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 21 (2), 24, 26, 28, 48, 54, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69–71, 75, 79, 82, 91 (3), 99 (2), 101 (2), 104 (2), 106, 114 (2), 116, 121 (2), 123, 127, 130, 132, 136 (3), 140, 145, 148, 157 (2), 161, 163, 167, 173, 179 (2), 181, 182, 187, 193, 196, 198 (2), 199, 204 (2), 205 (2), 208, 219, 224, 229, 232, 241 (2), 243, 244, 256 (2), 257, 268, 270 (2), 278, 299, 321, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333 (2), 337 (2), 343, 344 (2), 346 (4), 351, 354, 359, 362 (2), 364, 367, 375 (2),

Hickes, Jas., clerk of the Post Office, letters to—*cont.*
382, 386, 389, 391, 392 (2), 396–398, 401, 402 (2), 417, 419 (2), 421–424, 426, 433, 441 (2), 442 (2), 445, 446, 450, 453, 454, 462 (2), 466, 468 (3), 469, 471 (2), 474, 478, 481, 487, 492, 494–496, 502 (2), 506, 510, 513, 551, 562, 565, 567, 571, 579 (2), 582, 584, 585, 592, 598.
....., ....., letters to, alluded to, 161, 208, 261.
....., ....., petitions of, 577, 578.
....., ... .., wife of, 293, 294, 577.
....., ....., other relatives of, 240, 293, 578.
....., John, alias Lloyd, 220.
Hickman, Thomas, Lord Windsor, 335, 591, 598.
....., Sir Wm., 201, 694.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 129, 527.
....., ....., cousin of, 527.
Hicks, Sir Wm., 617.
Higgons, Sir Thos., petition of, 697.
Higgs, Dr., 645.
Highbury, or Newington Barrow, Middlesex, manor of, 101.
..... Woods, Middlesex, 143.
High Park, co. Derby, 12.
High Peak, co. Derby, hundred of, 297.
Highwaymen, 40, 96, 311, 330, 365, 366, 510.
Highways, bill concerning, alluded to, 160.
....., Commissioners for, 259.
Hildyard, Hen., J.P., 299.
Hill, or Hills, Edw., contracts with, 134, 150, 608, 609.
....., John, 22.
..... , Thos., 49.
....., Thos., prebendary of Salisbury, letter to, 199.
....., Thos., M.A., chaplain to Lord Ormond, 178.
....., Dr. Thos., 252.
....., Mr., 124, 399.
Hilliard, Wm., 20.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount, *see* Montague.
Hinchley, Mr., 163.
Hingham, co. Norfolk, resident at, 322.
Hingiston, John, 275.
Hispaniola, island of, ships near, 35.
Hoare, James, jun., 623.
Hoaster, Chas., letter of, 717.
Hobbs, Stephen, petition of, 674.
....., Thos., book by, 487.
Hobson, John, 343.
....., Lancelot, 413.
Hoby, Sir Posthumas, 723.
Hoddesdon, co. Herts, auditors at, 664.
Hodgekin, Eliz., 63.
Hodshon, R., letter of, 402.
Hodson, John, examination of, 92.
Hogsdon, *see* Haugsdone.
Hogue, Cape de, France, 180.
Holcroft, Sir Wm., 618.
Holden, Thos., letters of, 3 (2), 7 (2), 13, 16 (2), 26 (2), 48 (2), 62 (2), 66, 91, 104 (2), 117, 121 (2), 126, 127, 140, 141, 157, 161 (2), 173 (2), 187 (2), 198, 199, 205, 208, 224 (2), 241 (2), 256, 261, 278 (2), 299, 321 (2), 327, 333 (2), 337, 344, 346, 362, 369, 389, 392 (2), 398, 402, 423, 424, 433, 445, 446, 454, 457, 468 (2), 478, 494, 496 (2), 506, 567 (2), 579 (2), 592 (2), 598 (2).
Holdenshire, or Howdenshire, co. York, wapentake of, 642.
Holderness, co. York, 582.
Holditch, Capt., 707.
Holehaven, letters dated from, 16, 62, 148, 153, 166.
....., ships to or at, 447, 469, 690.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Holland, J., letter of, 223.
Holland, United States, Low Countries, Seven Provinces, or United Provinces, 4, 12, 59, 60, 63, 72, 145, 160, 165, 179, 186, 188, 199, 210, 239, 321, 354, 392, 499, 533, 567, 598, 622, 623, 651, 673.
....., ambassadors from, or from the States-General of, 188 (2), 213, 276, 350, 478, 532, 533, 580.
....., ambassadors to, or to the Hague or States-General, 17, 170, 213 (2), 214, 276, 301, 610.
....., consuls of, 522.
....., Council of State of, 160, 213.
....., Dutch Company in, 369.
....., goods in, to, or from, 201, 336, 345, 392, 393, 524, 606, 609, 697.
..... in connection with England, 487, 579, 597, 701.
..... in connection with France, *see* France.
....., King's advocate in, 655.
....., mails, posts, or letters to or from, 5, 160, 331, 389.
....., natives of, *see* Dutch.
....., packet-boats to or from, or Dutch packet-boats, 5, 24, 59, 63, 95, 175, 187, 385.
....., passes for, *see* Passes.
....., ships built in, 331, 723.
....., ships of, or Hollanders, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 11, 62, 83, 88, 136, 157, 161, 164, 173, 187, 193, 215, 224, 256, 263, 267, 310, 325, 344, 346, 359, 362, 366, 422, 441, 452, 455, 468, 473, 477, 506, 563, 566.
....., States-General of, 17, 157, 170, 180, 188, 301, 304 (2), 312 (2), 317, 330, 331, 350, 379, 392, 393, 455, 510, 514 (2), 522, 533, 631.
....., ....., Commissioners of, 312.
....., ....., deputies of, 213, 304, 312.

Holland—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 17, 33, 95, 187, 277, 284, 385 (2), 422, 514, 582, 666, 719.
....., states of, Burgomasters of, 318.
....., war with, alluded to, 4, 12, 44, 67–69, 111, 132, 154, 201 (2), 245, 327, 354, 355, 362, 368, 374, 377, 382, 388, 404 (2), 405, 446, 489, 494, 499, 507, 515, 545, 558 (2), 588, 600, 602, 615, 631, 635, 664, 695, 696, 711 (3).
....., war of, with France, *see* France in connection with Holland.
Holland regiment (English), *see* Army.
Holland, co. Lincoln, chantries in, 658.
Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, letter of, 56.
Hollier, Thos., letter of, 345.
Hollis, Sir Frescheville, 311, 335, 373, 511, 583, 584, 587.
....., ....., letter of, 372.
Hollyway, prisoner, 573.
Holm, co. York, rectory of, 192.
Holmes, Lieut.-Col. George, petition of, 246.
....., Capt. John, 8, 28, 250.
....., ....., letters of, 521, 538.
....., Rob., 30, 94 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 30.
....., ....., Ann, wife of, petitions of, 94 (2).
....., Rear Admiral Sir Rob., 4, 595.
....., ....., as Governor of the Isle of Wight, 98, 192, 204, 342, 717.
....., ....., letters of, 338, 339, 343.
....., ....., letter to, 192.
....., ....., petition of, 192.
....., Sam., 573 (3), 575.
....., ....., wife of, 575.
....., envoy to Russia, 387.
Holman, Rich., jun., 335.
Holt, Thos., declaration by, 238.
Holt Forest, *see* Alice Holt.
Holyhead, Anglesey, 66, 91, 566.
....., letters dated from, 10, 66, 441, 445.
....., travellers to or from, 121, 138, 219, 222 (2), 335, 337, 396, 441, 445, 510.
Holy Island, deputy-governor of, 14.
Holyrood House, Edinburgh, 27.
Home, John, petition of, 618.
....., ....., children of, 618.
Homero, Paulo, 411.
....., ....., Panarett, brother of, 412.
Homewood, Edw., clerk of the survey at Chatham, 34, 387, 403, 457, 518.
....., ....., letters of, 394, 555.
Honeywood, Chas., 327.
....., ....., letter of, 452.
....., Phil. or Sir Phil., lieutenant-governor of Portsmouth, 186, 188, 327, 434, 681.
....., ....., letters to, 180, 455.
Hoofart, Adam, petition of, 618.
Hooker, Ald. Sir Wm., 144.
Hope, Ralph, 52, 61, 71.
....., ....., letters of, 40, 71, 90, 227, 397, 477.
Hope, the, or Tilbury Hope, ships at, to, or from, 23, 105, 341, 344, 367, 386, 439, 553, 569.
....., ....., letters dated from, 344, 383, 569, 575.
Hopkins, Sir Rich., 477.
....., ....., Rich., son of, 477.
Horde, Sir Thos., 95.
....., ....., Thos., son of, 95.
....., ....., ....., Barbara, wife of, 95.
....., ....., ....., children of, 95.
Horne, ship of, 68.
Horneby, Mr., 399.
....., Thos., highwayman, 510.
Horner, Malachi, 57.
Horses, 235, 365, 530, 610.
....., Flanders, *see* Flanders.
....., to France, *see* France.
....., passes or licences for, 28, 72, 86, 129, 131, 133, 154, 210, 217 (2), 228, 239, 261, 335.
....., ....., alluded to or asked for, 159, 174.
....., ships bringing, 161, 337, 344, 346, 487.
Horsey, Adam, petition, &c., of, 618 (2).
Horsham, Suffolk, rectory of, 306, 318.
Hosier, F., late muster master at Gravesend, 16, 98.
....., ....., letters of, 48, 112 (2), 120, 241, 342, 404.
Hoskins, T., 652.
Hosmer, Abra., petition of, 735.
Hough, Germane, 267.
....., John, certificate by, 600.
Houghton, Rob., 667.
Hounckes, or Hunks, Anna Sophia, petition of, 619.
....., ....., father of, 619.
Hounslow Heath, game on, 650.
Household, the, *see* Charles II., Household of.
Houseman, Jas., 60.
....., ....., letter of, 37.
Houston, Sir Patrick, 539.
Howard, Alathea, Countess of Arundel [widow of Thomas, 23rd Earl], 689.
....., William, Viscount Stafford, younger son of Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel, 44, 79, 689 (2).
....., ....., Mary, wife of, 44, 79, 689.
....., Charles, second Earl of Berkshire, 198.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 199, 426.
....., ....., certificates, &c., by, 282, 566, 603.

Howard—*cont.*
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, 556.
....., ....., wife of, 468.
....., Earls of Suffolk, 556.
....., Lord Henry, Baron Howard, 92, 308, 466, 590.
....., ....., as ambassador to Morocco, 2, 3, 41, 79, 88, 122, 264, 350, 389, 401, 416, 497, 498, 509, 575, 576.
....., ....., retinue of, 181, 350.
....., ....., sons of, 582.
....., William, Lord Howard of Escrick, 649 (?)
Howard, Lady Catherine, 574.
....., ....., husband of, *see* Digby, John.
....., Sir Cecil, Commissary-General of musters, letter to, 13.
....., ....., warrant or order to, 216, 271.
....., Henry, Commissary-General of Musters, letter to, 13.
....., ....., warrant or order to, 216, 271.
....., Phil., 107.
....., Capt. Philip, 41, 49, 203.
....., Sir Philip, 2, 9, 154, 271.
....., Sir Rob., 520, 525, 571.
....., Thos., household, 107.
....., Capt. Thos., 122.
....., ....., petition of, 613.
....., Col. Thos., 64.
....., Ensign Thos., 281.
....., ....., servant of, 281.
....., Wm., Lincoln's Inn, 383.
Howdenshire, *see* Holdenshire.
Howe, John, certificate by, 517.
Howell, Sir John, Recorder of London, 96, 182, 271, 531, 624.
....., ....., letter to, 377.
....., ....., report of, 271.
....., ....., warrants to, 5, 48, 56, 257, 483, 486.
....., Dr. Wm., 365.
Howen, Mary, petition of, 619.
....., ....., family of, 619.
Howpert, Fred., letters of, 368, 541.
....., ....., family of, 368.
Howting, John, porter, 150, 184.
..... .., ....., petition of, 405.
Hoxton, *see* Haugsdone.
Hubbard, Capt., master attendant at Portsmouth, 526, 638.
Hucknall, co. Notts, place near, 615.
Hudson, Geoffrie (dwarf of the Queen Mother), receipt by, 734.
....., Nich., 438.
....., Rich., 728.
Hudson's Bay Company, ordnance for, 217.
Hueldburg, M. de Voet, letter of, 347.
....., ....., cousin of, 347.
Hugeson, Sir Wm., 300.
....., ....., Major, son of, 300, 302.
Hugh, doorkeeper at Whitehall, 163, 171.
Hughes, Hatton, 51.
....., Wm., 732.
Hulk, Geo., 380.
Hull, Kingston-upon-, 5, 6, 87, 101, 167, 232, 283, 367, 390, 455, 562, 574, 582, 588, 610.
....., aldermen of, 249, 289.
....., chief church of, 233.
....., Commissioners at, 582.
....., ....., certificate by, 131.
....., conventicles and nonconformists at, 233, 240, 267, 270, 289, 309, 366, 389, 454, 477, 566.
....., Custom House at, master of, 575.
....., drawbridge and gates at, 131.
....., garrison of, 233, 240, 270.
....., ....., Governor of, *see* Belasyse, Lord.
....., High Steward of, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and Belasyse, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 85, 91, 101, 136, 164, 166, 193, 215, 224, 232, 233, 240, 249, 267, 270, 289, 309, 325, 366, 388 (2), 441, 452, 454, 477, 518, 566, 574, 582, 709.
....., magistrates or J.P.'s of, 289, 454, 477, 574.
....., Mayor of, 233, 289, 366, 388, 477.
....., Mayor, aldermen, &c., of, 189, 388, 582.
....., ....., letter to, 587.
....., ... .., petition of, 388.
....., Myton gate at, 189.
....., ships at, to, or from, 6, 18, 85, 91, 101, 136, 193, 215, 233, 267, 310, 325, 384, 477, 524, 560.
....., ships of, 164, 188, 204, 310, 325, 338, 441, 452, 455, 518, 560.
..... .., South House at, 582.
....., timber to, at, or from, 5, 6, 166, 338, 518, 560.
....., travellers to or from, 7, 86, 283.
....., Trinity House at, 232.
Humber, the, 232, 310.
Humble, Sir Wm., Bart., order to, 701.
Hume, Alexander, fourth Earl of Hume, 390.
Humes, Major, 308, 317 (3), 318, 320 (2), 355.
Humphries, Hugh, 210.
....., ....., father of, 210.
....., Rob., 189, 238, 634.
Hungarians, the, 277, 730.
Hungary, revolt in, 160, 165, 350, 379.
....., Upper, place in, 214.
Hungerford, Sir Edw., 384, 417.
....., ....., letter of, 448.
....., .. ..., warrant of, 557.
....., Dr. Lawrence, 670.
Hunks, *see* Hounckes.
Hunston, Thos., 215.

Hunt (?), Josh., letter of, 365.
....., ....., wife of, 366.
....., ....., brother of, 366.
....., Roger, 613.
....., Thos., treasurer of the Levant Company at Aleppo, 413.
....., ....., instructions to, 415.
....., Thos., 573, 724.
....., ....., mother of, 724.
....., Mr., 571.
Huntingdon, archdeaconry of, 55.
Huntingdonshire, 556, 604, 733.
....., sheriff of, 63, 572.
Huntington, Rich., J.P., 255, 358, 440, 473, 494, 512, 513, 519, 540.
....., ....., wife of, 358, 513.
....., Rob., 444.
....., chaplain of the Levant Company, 413, 414.
Huntingtower, Lord, *see* Murray, William.
Huntley, Thos., 544.
Hunton, Thos., petition, &c., of, 355 (2).
Hurel, Rich. du, 700, 701.
Hurley, Berks, letter dated from, 168.
Hurst, Thos., 573.
....., ....., Mary, wife of, 573.
Hurst Castle, Hants, 717.
Hussia, *see* Hesse.
Hutchings, Rob., 66.
Hutchinson, George, 654.
....., John, 649.
....., Col. John, 666.
....., R., Navy paymaster, 638.
....., ....., letter of, 563.
....., Wm., letters of, 333, 730.
Hutton, Rich., 694.
....., Wm., 465.
....., Wm. (Devonshire clerk), 320.
....., Will, Quaker, 291.
Huybert, Dr. Adrian, petition of, 619.
Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, late Lord Chancellor, 208, 280, 284, 335, 448, 453, 557, 644, 648, 669, 706.
..... ....., letters of, 605, 606, 644, 648, 655, 668.
....., ....., order or licence to, 685, 716.
....., ....., reference to and report by, 644, 663.
....., ....., Henry, Viscount Cornbury, eldest son of, Lord Chamberlain of the Household to the Queen, 263.
....., ....., Laurence, second son of, Master of the Robes, 610.
Hyde, Edw., petition of, 619.
....., ....., father of, 619.
....., Sir Rob., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 693.

## I

Iceland fishery, 422, 450.
....., ships to, 23, 80, 450.
Ilchester, co. Somerset, gaol at, prisoner in, 544.
Ilfracombe, co. Devon, wrecks near, 492.
Imber, Wilts, manor of, 14.
Imprest, bills of, alluded to, 43, 116, 137, 183, 184, 218, 244, 246, 249, 260, 363, 457, 472, 492, 499, 506, 511, 516, 530, 546, 551, 575, 584, 600, 639 (2), 708.
Inchiquin, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Independents, 25, 59, 181, 310, 512.
India, *see* East Indies.
Indian chests, &c., 666.
Indigo, manufacture of, 122.
Ingham, *see* Engham.
Ingleton, co. York, letter dated from, 584.
....., residents at, 584, 588.
Inglish Caton, resident at, 265.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 712.
....., Thos. (constable), return by, 694.
....., Sir Thos., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 81, 295, 667.
....., ....., letter to and of, 107, 482.
....., ....., reference to, 36.
....., ....., warrant to, 12.
Intelligencer, 651.
Inventions, or Inventors, 611, 645, 676.
Inverlochy, Scotland, 656.
....., Governor of, 656.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 121, 200, 367.
....., letter dated from, 200.
..... priory, 720.
....., residents at, 200, 290, 425, 640.
....., travellers to or from, 203, 326, 443.
Irby, Sir Ant., 652.
Ireland, Thos., 598.
Ireland, 26, 47, 62, 75, 102, 124, 166, 254, 262, 327, 329, 345, 356, 373, 385, 393, 423, 434, 445, 532, 539, 599, 626, 654, 673, 711, 714, 715, 718, 736.
....., Act for, alluded to, 690.
....., army or troops in, 362, 626.
....., bishoprics in, 390, 621.
....., coast of, ships on or to, 20, 37, 43, 91, 122, 144, 485.
....., Council of, 196.
....., Council of Trade for, 222.
....., estates or lands in, 35, 639, 734.
....., halbadier guard in, 696.
....., letters from, alluded to, 381, 419.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Booth, Sir Rob.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, and Berkeley, Lord John.
....., ....., late, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormonde.
....., Lord Deputies, late, *see* Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory, and Fleetwood, Chas.
....., Lord President in, 394.
....., North of, 529.
....., Palatinate Court of, Attorney-General of, 262 (2).
....., Phœnix Park in, chief ranger of, 72.
....., revenues of Act of Settlement of, alluded to, 463.
....., ....., payments from, 463 (2).
....., rivers of, 419.
....., service in, 356, 696.
....., ships of, or Irishmen, 365, 392.
....., ships to or from, 5, 16, 28, 83, 116, 118, 254 (2), 257, 278, 327, 329, 367, 389, 433 (2), 434, 454, 487, 506 (2), 579, 580.
....., Solicitor-General for [Sir John Temple], 223.
....., timber in or from, 311, 327, 336, 345, 529.
....., travellers to or from, 112, 138, 144, 148, 179, 201, 222, 227, 229, 254, 256, 335, 337, 419, 431, 433, 445, 454, 719.
....., Treasurer of War for, *see* Carteret, Sir George.
....., West of, ship to, 277.
Iremonger, Rich., contract with, 608.
Irish affairs, 375, 445.
..... ....., committee for, 35, 690.
..... goods, 85, 372, 446, 506.
..... men, 26, 41.
..... merchants, 610.
..... officers, 684.
..... ....., petition of, 667.
..... rebellion or war, 654, 673.
..... regiment, 661.
Iron, or ironwork, 64, 65, 83, 129, 342, 520, 608, 654.
....., ships laden with, 136, 220, 325, 362, 366, 565, 571.
....., Spanish, *see* Spanish iron.
Isleham Hall, co. Cambridge, resident at, 213.
Isola, Baron de, 87.
Ispahan, person expelled from, 369.
Israel, children of, 432, 680.
Italians, 214, 503.
Italian master, 501.
..... nation, 286.
Italy, 55, 79, 588, 597.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., ships of or for, 424, 425, 432, 473.
Islington, Middlesex, St. Mary's parish in, 486.
Iter, clerks of, 291.
Iversey [Ivica?], ships to, 83.
Ives, Wm., 675, 676.
Ivey, Edw., 693.
Ivica, 83 (?), 534.
Ivy Bridge, *see* Westminster.
Izard, Fras., 709.

## J

Jackson, Thos., petition of, 619.
....., Dr. Wm., 626.
....., Capt., 583, 587.
Jamaica, 29, 193, 289, 295, 378, 478, 687 (2), 736.
....., Cagway fort in, 736.
....., Governor of, *see* Modyford, Sir Thos.
....., ships at, to, from, or of, or Jamaicamen, 29, 35, 68, 79, 91, 121, 181, 208, 263, 289, 335, 339, 344, 346, 686.
Jambie, Sumatra, information from, 368.
James I., 257, 403, 451, 636.
....., Act of, 624.
....., coronation of, alluded to, 373.
....., grants, &c., of, alluded to, 325, 528, 613, 654, 672, 685.
....., servant of, 625.
....., Anne, wife of, page to, 628.
James, Duke of York, 30, 119, 142, 143, 147, 148, 151, 170, 188, 233–237, 239, 263, 301, 308, 350, 391, 393, 440, 658, 725.
....., ....., as Lord High Admiral, 2, 43, 46, 57 (2), 61, 105, 108, 118, 158, 190, 206 (2), 208, 250, 251, 256, 275, 279, 315, 323, 329, 335, 336, 353, 365, 375, 382, 387, 395, 397, 399, 404, 444, 455, 459, 462, 470, 471, 479 (?), 484, 490, 499, 511, 515, 519, 568, 572, 581, 603, 677, 730, 731, 734.
....., ....., attendance of, on the King, 390.
....., ....., attendance on, 382.
....., ....., attorney and solicitor of, 213.
....., ....., audience of, 379.
....., ....., grants to, or money for, 177, 270, 406, 464, 557, 605.
....., ....., influence with, asked for, or alluded to, 76, 201, 279, 302, 438, 469, 507, 543, 559.
....., ....., letter of, 446.
....., ....., ... ..., alluded to, 62.
....., ....., letters to, 6, 154, 606, 635, 638.
....., ....., ....., from the King, 16, 21, 22, 189, 202, 282, 453, 529, 695.
....., ....., notes of remarks by, 191.
....., ....., order of, 714.

James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ....., orders or warrants of, alluded to, 2, 10, 11, 19, 22, 27, 32, 38, 39, 61, 80, 83, 100, 128 (2), 133, 137, 139 (2), 140 (2), 145, 149, 161, 172, 173, 191, 197 (2), 201, 234, 268, 269, 274, 288, 345, 372, 405, 423, 432, 434, 439, 446, 450, 453, 459, 460, 488, 498, 504, 508, 538, 567, 594, 619.
....., ....., personal notices of, 317, 333, 384, 424, 455, 468, 606, 707, 713.
....., ....., petitions to, 558, 615, 619.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 131, 323, 541, 550, 552, 633.
....., ....., plate of, robbery of, 50, 393.
....., ....., regiment of guards of, *see* Army.
....., ....., yacht of, 77, 237; *and see under* Ships, Anne.
....., ....., chaplain to, *see* Doughty, Thos.
....., ....., gentleman of the Bedchamber to, 313.
....., ....., Anne, Duchess of York, his wife, 163, 165, 175, 263, 301, 317, 606, 707.
....., ....., ....., letters to, 241, 605.
....., ....., ....., mother of the maids to, 685.
....., ....., ....., father of, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
....., ....., daughter of, *see* Anne, the Lady.
....., ....., children of, 241, 606.
....., ....., ....., governess to, 313.
James, John, contracts with, 609 (2).
....., John, officer, 410.
....., Sir John, 444.
....., Dr. Thos., letter of, 159.
Japan cabinets, 369.
....., trade with, 501.
Jarrow Slyke, co. Durham, 509.
....., ballast shore for, 508, 509.
Jasper, John Baptist, 666.
Jay, Chris., 733.
Jefferys, Rich., deputy-surveyor of the Press, 451.
....., ....., information of, 322.
Jeffreys, or Jeffries, Capt. Herbert, 361, 401, 402, 640.
....., ....., letter of, 361.
....., Capt., 673.
Jekill, or Jekell, John, 254 (2), 264, 275, 300, 312, 545, 566.
Jemmett, Warham, letter of, 722.
....., Mr., jun., 430.
Jenison, Ralph, 383.
Jenkins, John, letter to, 685.
....., Sir or Dr. Leoline, 296 (2), 334, 447.
....., ....., letter to, 26.
....., Wm., 658.
Jenkinson, of Hamburg, 344.
Jenks, Capt., 723.
Jennens, *see* Jennings.
Jenner, Humphrey, 619.
....., ....., John, son of, petition of, 619.
Jennett, Edw., 694.
Jennings, or Jennens, Thos., 108.
....., Sir Wm., 27, 101, 440, 456, 466, 501, 529, 584, 607.
....., ....., letters of, 456, 467, 473, 479, 482, 485, 543, 551, 561.
....., or Jennins, surgeon, 594.
....., ....., wife of, 594.
Jepson, —, 634 (2).
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Alban's, 63, 64, 179, 208, 214, 217, 230, 296, 303, 334, 357.
....., ....., as Governor of Jersey, 664, 682, 684, 693, 705, 706.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 337, 600, 647, 705.
....., ....., letter to, 673.
....., ....., warrants to, 490, 673.
Jermyn, Thos., 14, 722.
....., ....., as Governor of Jersey, 682, 684, 693, 706.
....., ....., brother of, letter of, 722.
....., Sir Thos., 682.
....., Capt., 714.
....., Mr., 186.
Jersey, 243, 645, 647 (2), 648, 652, 653, 672, 684, 687, 705, 711, 712, 715–719, 721, 722.
....., bailiff of, 653 (2), 672, 675, 703, 715.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 672, 673, 691, 705 (2).
....., ....., letters or order to, 691, 704, 724.
....., castles or fortifications in, 14, 648, 680, 704 (3), 705 (3), 711, 714, 726.
....., commander-in-chief in, 704 (2).
....., Courts of Justice or Court Royal in, 672, 723.
....., court martials in, 709, 710 (2), 714, 721 (2), 724.
....., garrison of, or forces in, 648, 704, 705 (2), 710, 712, 723, 724.
....., ....., petition of, 726.
....., ....., officers of, 646, 695, 724.
....., ....., stores for, 646, 704 (3).
....., Governors of, 647, 682, 695, 704, 715; *and see* Morgan, Sir Thos; Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans; Mason, Col.; and Jermyn, Thos.
....., government of, 653, 705 (2), 706.
....., ....., grant of, 693.
....., governors, lieutenant or deputy, 705, 710.
....., in connection with France, *see* France in connection with the Channel Islands.
....., King in, 672, 690.
....., King's Advocate in, 701, 703.

Jersey—*cont.*
....., places in :—
Bowling Green, 705, 707, 714.
Castle Elizabeth, *see* Elizabeth Castle.
Castle Mont Orgueil, 684, 693, 714 (2).
....., ....., letter dated from, 726.
New Castle, 710.
....., Percage or waste lands in, 674, 678, 691 (2).
....., prisoners in, 63, 624.
....., procurator for, 660.
....., residents in, 334, 382 (2), 645, 647, 652, 653, 663, 671, 674, 678, 691, 700 (2), 714, 715, 723, 734.
....., ships to or from, 243, 419, 673, 708, 710, 722.
....., States of, order in, 715.
....., travellers to or from, 422, 647, 714.
Jerusalem, destruction of, 713.
Jervoise, Thos., 681.
Jesuits, 314, 681.
Jesus, King, 221.
Jewel House, *see* Charles II., Household of.
Jewish Professor, conversion and baptism of, 684, 685.
Jew, money claimed by, 364.
Jews' goods, 214, 395.
Joanes, Mr., 48.
John, Sir, 670.
Johns, Walter, 376.
....., Maister, 94.
Johnson, Capt. Ben., storekeeper at Portsmouth, 4, 15, 77, 114, 126, 197.
....., ....., death of, 516.
....., ....., letters of, 81, 111.
....., ....., letter to, 111.
....., ....., petitions of, 197, 619.
....., George, Devon, 26.
....., George, Wilts, 384.
....., Hen., letter of, 65.
....., Jas., petition of, 620.
....., Wm., 697.
....., Dr., 53 (2).
....., Mr., *see* Berkeley, John, Lord.
....., Mr., Yarmouth, 512.
....., printer, 725.
Johnston, Arch., 475 (2).
Joliffe, Jo., 5.
....., John, certificate by, 79.
Jolly, Mr., 389.
Jonaway, Mr., 273.
Jones, Richard, third Viscount Ranelagh, 222.
....., ....., Elizabeth, wife of, 278.
Jones, Edm., 190.
....., Sir Henry, 131, 428, 726.
....., ....., servants of, 131.
Jones—*cont.*
....., Hum., account by, 666.
....., John, *see* Skinner.
....., Capt. John, 660.
....., Rich., 359.
....., Thos., 274.
....., Wm., 238.
Joynes, Wm., letter to, 446.
Juan, Don, of Austria, *see* Austria.
Judges or justices of assize, 60, 96, 168, 173, 195, 209, 226, 298, 308, 317, 677 ; *see also* Exchequer, Barons of ; and King's Bench and Common Pleas, justices of.
....., ....., reference to, and report of, 538.
Juice, fleet at, 41.
Julian, Rob., letter of, 637.
....., ....., wife of, 637.
Juliers, cession of, 170, 264.
Jumper, Wm., letter of, 458.
Juniper, Capt., 101, 547.
Jury, Grand, complaint of, 309.
Justice, Courts of, 349.
....., Lord Chief, *temp.* Henry VII., 290.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 108, 149, 222, 226, 231 (3), 233, 255, 256, 268, 299, 316, 321, 358, 368, 370, 374, 376, 379, 390, 424, 435, 440, 457, 474, 488, 490, 494, 504, 510, 513, 544, 545, 677.
....., ....., notice to, 472.
Juxon, Wm., as Bishop of London, 369, 728.
....., ....., as Archbishop of Canterbury, 685.
....., ....., treasurer to, 728.
....., ....., Sir Wm., heir of, 685, 728.

## K

Kallender, Mr., 260.
Kasan, King of, 533.
Kedge, Rich., 529.
Kedmund, *see* Lowry.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
....., ....., late, *see* Finch, Sir John.
Keith, George or William, eighth Earl Marshal of Scotland, 190.
....., ....., as Lord Privy Seal of Scotland, 376, 390.
....., ....., Mary, wife of, 190.
Keith, George, 522 (2).
Kelsy, or Kellsy, Capt. John, 61.
....., ....., certificate by, 404.
....., ....., letters of, 11, 59, 73, 78, 149, 256 (2), 274 (2), 344, 354, 377, 529.

Kelynge, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 94 (?), 175, 214, 215, 226, 239, 332, 380 (?), 624, 630.
....., ....., letters to, 56, 377.
....., ....., orders or warrants to, 56, 68, 257, 294, 382, 405, 586.
Kemp, Sir Rob., 473, 474.
Kempsey, co. Warwick, Levellers at, 590, 597.
Kempthorne, Rear-admiral or Capt., 66, 79, 102, 156, 167, 181, 190, 395, 397.
....., ..... certificate by, 274.
....., ....., son of, 190.
Kendal, John, Thetford, 92, 359.
....., Mr., 686.
Kendal, Westmoreland, 59, 164.
....., letters dated from, 164, 588.
....., Mayor of, 59.
Kennedy, Edw., 627.
Kenrick, Wm., 515.
Kensington, Middlesex, 257, 656, 713 (2).
Kent, John, 333.
....., Jos., 640.
....., Rich., 624.
....., Lieut. Thos., letters of, 111, 149, 198.
Kent, 25, 40, 77, 440, 465, 529, 547, 616, 634.
....., Commissioner (for Wine Act) in, 192.
....., lands or estates in, 86, 192, 624, 626.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
....., places in, 8, 21, 42, 103, 128, 572, 630, 645.
....., receiver in, 694.
....., residents in, 39, 113, 150, 300, 522, 635, 691, 733, 735.
....., sheriff of, warrant to, 151.
....., Upnor Castle in, *see* Upnor Castle.
Kentish, Mr., 310.
Kentish Road, posts on, 439.
Kerle, Lieut.-Col., 618.
Kerr, William, Earl of Lothian, 390.
Kerrigydridion, N. Wales, rector of, 93.
Kesteven, co. Lincoln, chantries in, 658.
Ketchrell, John, 61.
Kettle, Mr., letter to, 147.
Kettleby, Dr. Fras., petition of, 654.
....., ....., family of, 654.
Keynes, Hen., 376.
Kidderminster, co. Worcester, making of serge at, 531, 541.
Kidlington, co. Oxon, letters dated from, 393, 419, 448.
Kiffin, Mr., 202, 281 (2), 409, 420, 510.
Kilbryde, Scotland, barony of, 486.
Kildare, Ireland, traveller from, 362.
Kilkenny, Ireland, travellers to, 366.
Killala and Achonry, Ireland, bishopric of, 147.
Killalough (?), Ireland, bishopric of, 390.
Killencryngen, Scotland, lands of, 475.
Killigrew, Thos., Groom of the Bedchamber and Master of the Revels, 133.
....., ....., petition of, 686.
....., Sir Wm., 615.
Killlultagh, Viscount, *see* Conway.
Kilmarnock, Earl of, *see* Boyd, William.
Kilton, co. York, resident at, 556.
Kimber, Jas., petition of, 355.
Kincardine, Earl of, *see* Bruce, Alex.
Kinderton, Baron of, *see* Venables, Peter.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, Sir Andrew, 283.
....., Henry, late Bishop of Chichester, 49, 72, 84.
....., John, 680.
....., Rob., 278.
....., Thos., Coventry, 477.
....., Thos., Portsmouth, certificate by, 521.
....., Col., 226, 235.
Kingdon, Rich., 444.
Kinge, of Oxford, 17.
Kingorn, Earl of, 554.
Kings-at-arms, petition of, 566.
King's Bench, Court of, cases or trials in, 56, 108, 214, 239, 316, 317, 619, 625.
....., ....., *Custos Brevium* in, 688.
....., ....., fines in, 634, 693.
....., ... .., justices of, 202 (2); *and see* Morton, Sir Wm.
....., ....., Lord Chief Justice of, 195, *and see* Kelynge, Sir John; Foster, Sir Rob.; Hyde, Sir Rob.
....., ....., marshals of, 318.
..... ..... prison, Southwark, prisoners in, 49, 97, 214, 223, 264, 327, 628, 667.
Kingsberry, Augustine, 194.
King's Clere, co. Hants, residents at, 146, 627.
Kingsey [Bucks ?], manor of, 655.
Kingsley, Capt. Thos., 572.
....., ....., petition of, 572.
... ....., ....., son of, 572 (2).
....., Col, petition of, 736.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 408, 571, 613.
Kingswood, co. Gloucester, chase of, 436.
....., foresters and cotters of, 433, 435 (2), 436, 443.
....., ranger of, 436, 443.
Kinsale, Ireland, 245, 254, 394, 581, 587.
....., fort at, Governor of, 394.
....., letters dated from, 15, 215, 346, 394, 563, 581 (2).
....., ships of, to, or from, 5, 90, 215, 245, 346, 387, 567, 581 (2).
.. ....., stores, &c., at or for, 147, 201, 485, 581 (2), 586.
Kinsey, Capt. Rich., petition of, 659.

Kirbie, Wm., 24.
Kirby, co. Warwick, church of, 478.
Kirk, Sir Lewis, petition of, 687.
....., ..... John, brother of, 687.
....., Piercy, 428.
Kirkby, or Kirky, Col. Rich., 314.
....., ....., letter of, 223.
Kirkby, co. Northampton, resident at, 670.
Kirke, Chas., 4.
....., George, 665.
....., Mr., Cambridge, letter to, 378.
Kirkenberry, Scotland, traveller to, 318.
Kirkheaton, co. York, rectory of, 574, 604.
Kirton, Mary, *see* Carleton, Mary.
Kitchell, John, letter of, 686.
Knight, John, 450.
....., John, serjeant-surgeon, 481.
....., ....., commission to, 697.
....., Sir John, 640, 702.
....., ....., letter of, 441.
....., Ned, 366.
....., Sir Ralph, 339.
....., Sam., late clerk of comptrol at Portsmouth, 43, 47, 121, 125, 126.
....., ....., widow and children of, 121.
....., ....., servant or clerk of, 50, 121.
....., Valentine, 669.
....., Capt. Val., petition of, 620.
....., ..... John, kinsman of, 620.
....., Mr., 465.
Knightley, T., letter of, 624.
Knighton Wood, Essex, 617, 618.
Knights, creation of, alluded to, 281.
Knolls, Mr., 684.
Knowler, Edw., 70, 97.
Konigsberg, Prussia, 333; *and see* Quinborough.
Koningsmark, Count, 165.
Kymer, Harrison, petition of, 620.

## L

Lacey, John, 701.
La Chapelle, France, burning of, 364.
Lacy, Thos., 204.
Lagos Bay, Portugal, ships in, 41.
....., Governor at, 41.
Lake, John, D.D., 253.
....., Mr., 343.
Lallam Bridge, co. Northampton, 520.
Lamb, Wm., 616.
Lambe, Thos., 31.
Lambert, Col. or Major-Gen. John, 427, 443, 445, 452, 453 (2), 674, 679 (2), 682, 692, 698, 710, 727.
....., ....., wife of, 482, 674.
....., ....., family of, 482, 679.
....., ....., daughter of, 674.
Lambert, Col. or Major-Gen. John—*cont.*
....., ....., kinswoman of, 679.
..... , ....., cook of, 674.
Lambeth, Surrey, 208, 445, 631.
....., Palace of, 175, 685.
....., ....., letter dated from, 306.
Lambley, Hants, horses at, 365.
Lamplough, Ald., York, 361.
Lamplugh, Dr. Thos., Oxford, 87, 299, 391 (?), 482, 487, 495, 649.
....., ....., letters of, 69, 259.
....., ....., petition of, 295.
....., Mr., Windsor, 377.
Lancashire, County Palatine of, 191, 223, 253, 265, 267.
....., forces in, Commander of, 127.
....., nonconformists in, 335.
Lancaster, Duchy of, 81.
....., ....., Chancellor of, *see* Ingram, Sir Thos.
....., ....., estates belonging to, 35, 483, 679.
....., ....., officers of, 36, 114, 132, 295, 483, 529, 679, 724.
Lancaster Herald, *see* Ryley, Wm.
Lanchester, co. Durham, Deaneririe of, 685.
....., ....., children of, 685.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 29, 46.
..... Point, Suffolk, 726.
Landrecies, France, French King at, 199.
Land's End, Cornwall, ships off, 146, 327, 722.
....., wreckage at, 496, 506.
Landulph, Cornwall, rector and rectory of, 295, 434.
Lane, Dan., 516.
....., Col. John, 621.
....., ....., Thos., son of, 573.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 621.
....., Rich., 648.
....., Rich., King's servant, petition of, 621.
....., Thos., 178.
....., Mr., 679.
Langais, Thos., 663.
....., ....., petition of, 662.
Langbaine, Eliz., letter of, 495.
....., ....., Gerard, son of, 495.
....., Dr., 69.
Langdale, Marmaduke, Baron Langdale, 99.
....., ....., petition of, 192.
Langham, Sir Jas., daughter of, 330.
Langley, George, 694.
....., Rich., treasurer of the Levant Company at Smyrna, 410, 411.
....., ....., letters to, 23, 412.
....., Capt. Thos., 260 (2), 508.
....., ....., letters of, 201, 563.
....., ....., John brother of, 260 (2).
....., Ensign, 327.
Langrack, John, 507.
....., ....., Mary, widow of, petition of, 507.
....., ....., children of, 507.

Langsdale, Edw., 646.
Langston, Capt. Ant., 398, 471, 477, 516, 581.
....., ....., account by, 491.
....., ....., letters of, 491, 563, 581 (2).
Langton, Warren, certificate by, 667.
Langton, Yorks, rectory of, 24, 26, 27.
..... -juxta-Partney, co. Lincoln, manor of, 76.
Languedoc, 350, 419, 579.
....., insurrection or rebels in, 346, 359, 369, 419.
Lannoy, Benj., consul at Aleppo, 415.
....., ....., letter to, 412.
Lansdowne, co. Somerset (?), 212.
Lanyon, John, 76.
....., ....., letters of, 22, 131.
Larkin, George, and his wife, 486.
Last, Rob., 164.
....., ....., certificate by, 164.
Latin language, books in, 735.
....., documents in, 75, 93 (6), 96, 139, 182, 205, 238, 376, 387, 388, 447, 478, 483, 591, 589, 593, 611, 636, 638, 643, 648, 655, 666, 669, 681, 694, 707, 710, 730, 731.
..... secretary, 93.
..... verse, 637.
Laton, Mr., 290.
Laud, Dr. Wm., late Archbishop of Canterbury, 448, 478.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, Anne, petition of, 405.
....., ....., husband of, 405.
Launceston, Cornwall, letters addressed to, 389, 400.
Laurence, Edm., 717.
....., ....., widow and children of, 717.
....., or Lawrence, Jos., 31, 460.
....., ....., letter of, 438.
....., Thos., certificate of, 717.
Laverton Farm, co. Somerset, 520.
Law, Civil, Doctors of, 281, 383, 590, 605, 717.
....., Professorship of, 365, 590.
Lawne, Mr. de, 124.
Lawrence, Ald. Sir John (Lord Mayor in 1665), 144.
....., ....., certificate by, 79.
....., Jos., *see* Laurence.
Lawson, John, Treasurer at War, 646.
....., ....., receipt by, 652.
Laycock, Wilts, letter dated from, 384.
....., resident at, 389.
Layfeild, Jacob, 190.
Layton, Fras., 626.
Lea, Mr., 521.
Lead ore, 181.
....., ships laden with, 85, 136, 164, 193, 215, 241, 310, 362, 366, 452, 477, 524, 722.
Leadman, John, 131, 158.
Leak, Mr., 487.
Leake, or Leke, Sir Fras., Bart., 547.
....., petition of, 142.
Lean, Abraham, 629.
Ledston, Yorks, letter dated from, 368.
Lee, Sir Chas., 503.
....., Edw., 197.
....., Sir Henry, 663.
....., .. .., Anne, wife of, 663.
....., ....., Eleanora and Ann, daughters of, 663.
....., Rich., D.D., petition of, 621.
....., Rob., power of attorney by, 707.
....., Wm., M.A., 732.
....., of Leghorn, 540.
Leech, John, registrar of Committee for Compounding, 656.
Leeds, Kent, prior and convent of, 403.
Leeds, Yorks, 312, 401, 402.
..... Briggate, in, 61 (2).
....., Mayor and clothiers of, petition of, 691.
Leeke, Thos., 662.
Lees, Dr., Archdeacon of Rochester, 46.
Leeward Islands, ship to, 202.
Leez [Leighs ?], Essex, game at, 565.
Legatt, Capt., 476.
Legg, or Legge, John, 685.
....., Col. Wm., Lieutenant and Treasurer of Ordnance, and Master of the Armoury, 486, 487, 505, 512, 528 (4), 557, 567, 587, 693.
....., ....., petition of, 685.
....., ....., warrants to, 14, 329, 684.
....., ....., Capt. George, son of, 528.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 528.
....., Mr., 655.
....., Mrs., 571.
Leghorn, or Livorno, Italy, 17, 162, 201, 214, 285, 349, 364, 379, 425, 459, 500 (2), 503. 532, 549, 573, 588, 640, 731.
....., consul at, 286, 540.
....., English merchants, &c., at, 161, 276, 315, 372, 432, 542, 543, 548, 564, 595.
....., Governor of, 285, 503.
....., letters dated from, 161, 189, 241, 285, 286, 315, 372, 415, 425, 458, 479, 500, 515, 537, 543, 548, 580, 594.
....., ships of, or Leghornese, 285, 395, 425.
....., ships at, to, or from, 9, 17, 186, 250, 251 (2), 260, 285, 304, 319, 331, 455, 478, 499, 500 (2), 536, 540, 548.
....., travellers to or from, 178, 276, 421.
..... Mould, ships careening in, 242.
..... Road, letter dated from, 564.
Legree, Chas., 48, 377.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert.
Leicester, 381, 466, 503, 556.

Leicestershire, 352, 466, 665, 712.
....., rectories, &c., in, 466, 489, 717.
....., sheriff of, 503.
....., ....., letter to, 407.
....., ....., deputy, 407.
Leigh, Lady Elizabeth, 378.
Leigh, Rob., letter of, 223.
....., Thos., 346.
....., Serjeant, 604.
Leigh, North, Devon, living of, 320.
Leighs, Essex, *see* Leez.
Leighton, Sir Edw., 223.
....., Sir Ellis, 329, 373, 389, 419.
....., Rob., Bishop of Dumblane, 376, 390, 438, 451.
Leith, Scotland, 445, 614.
Leithes, Adam, letter of, 102.
....., ....., family of, 102.
Leke, Francis, first Earl of Scarsdale, 51.
....., ....., daughter of, *see* Morley, Lady Kath.
Leke, Sir Fras., *see* Leake.
Lely, Sir Peter, certificate by, 463.
Lemprière, Michael, 653.
Lenborow, co. Bucks, resident at, 694.
Lendale, Capt. Rob., 621.
....., ....., Margaret, daughter of, petition of, 621,
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Lent preachers, 523.
....., sale of meat in, 689, 691.
Lenthall, John, 692.
....., ....., petition of, 706.
....., ....., parents of, 706.
....., Sir John, petition of, 654.
....., ....., wife of, 654.
....., Wm., Marshal of the King's Bench, warrant to, 318.
Lenye, Scotland, resident at, 539.
....., Over and Nether, barony of, 539.
Lerie, John, letters of, 148, 151.
Lesley, Rob., 122, 143.
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 26, 27, 376, 390, 526.
Lester, Sydrach, 689.
L'Estrange, Roger, Surveyor of the Press, 124, 175, 322, 452 (2), 466.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 227, 436, 451, 502, 554.
....., ....., letter to, 124.
....., . ...., order or warrant to, 451, 486.
Letter carriers, 615, 681.
Letter Office, *see* Post Office.
Letters, carriage of, proclamation concerning, 681.
.. ....., miscarriage or delay of, 439, 573, 583, 655.
Levant, the, 17, 88, 305.
Levant or Turkey Company, 5, 180, 228.
....., chaplains or ministers of, 410, 412–414.
....., factors or factory of, 411, 413–415.
....., Governor of, *see* Riccard, Sir Andrew.
....., letters, &c., of, 23 (2), 106, 201, 327, 342, 364, 410–415.
....., secretary of, *see* Evans, M.
....., treasurers of, 411–413; *see also* Hardy, Rich.; Hedges, Wm.; Hunt, Thos.; Langley, Rich.; North, Dudley.
....., ....., in London, 23, 415.
Levellers, 590, 651.
Lewin, Edm., 563.
....., ....., petition of, 563.
Lewis, Edw., 583.
....., ....., mother of (late Duchess of Richmond), 583.
....., ....., Edmund, guardian of, 583.
....., Edw., Glamorgan, 178.
....., Thos., 201.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 161, 260 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 726.
Lewys, Sir John, letter of and to, 368.
....., ....., daughters of, 369.
Lexington, Lord, *see* Sutton, Robert.
Ley, James, first Earl of Marlborough, Jane, widow of, *see* Ashburnham.
Leyonberg, Monsieur H. de, letters of, 469, 496.
Leytonstone, Essex, wood at, 629.
Libraries, public, proposals for, 643.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Hacket, John.
....., ....., appointment of, 514.
....., Dean of [Dr. Thos. Wood], 391, 514.
Lichfield, co. Stafford, 209.
Liddell, Capt. George, letters of, 130, 134, 360.
Lidgold, Marion, petition of, 147.
....., ....., Charles, son of, 147 (2).
....., ....., father and brother of, 147.
Liège, Netherlands, Chapter of, 304.
Lierre, Netherlands, 545, 601.
..... .., letter dated from, 600.
Lieutenants of counties, Lord and Deputy, *see* under the several counties.
Lightfoot, John or Rich., 14, 44.
....., ....., warrant to, 52.
....., Rich., 26.
....., Capt., 259.
....., Buckingham's master of horse, 60.
....., officer at Rye, 61.
Lighthouses, 232.
Lignere, Frances, 52.
....., ....., petition of, 11.
....., ....., sister and grandfather of, 11.
Lilburne, or Lilborne, Col. John, 543 (?), 651.
Lille, France, 165, 166, 301.
Lilley, co. Hertford, resident at, 142.
Lillingston, Col. Hen., petition of, 603.
Limerick, Lord, *see* Fitzroy, Charles.

Limerick, Ireland, 147, 650.
Lincoln, Earl of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln, Rich., and Frances his wife, 215.
....., Rich., Thetford, letter of, 578.
Lincoln, Bishops of, *see* Sanderson, Rob., and Fuller, Wm.
..... Cathedral, prebend of Castor in, 258, 299.
....., Dean and archdeacons of, 664.
....., diocese of, 466, 604.
....., ecclesiastical court of, 466.
Lincolnshire, 245, 598, 658, 659, 661, 677, 697.
....., lands or estates in, 76, 628, 652, 658, 663.
....., rectories in, 76, 258, 261, 268, 308, 544, 605, 654, 670.
....., residents in, 294, 641, 664.
Lindrick, Carlton in, *see* Carlton.
Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 297.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Lindsey, John, 9.
Lindsey, co. Lincoln, chantries in, 659.
Linen cloth, 102, 245, 520.
....., ships laden with, 358, 487, 571.
Lion, Rich., 96, 138.
Lionne, M. de, 330, 378, 499.
Lisbon, 48, 154–156, 224, 242, 292, 480, 508.
..... , English consul at, 375; *and see* Maynard, Thos.
....., letters dated from, 224, 426.
....., packets for, 95, 448, 473, 509.
....., ships at, to, or from, 28, 48, 75, 77, 138, 144, 155, 173, 186, 243, 330, 343, 371, 374, 375, 401, 426, 473, 585, 695.
....., stores, &c., at, to, or from, 84, 137, 164, 224.
Lisle, Sir George, 99.
....., ....., Mary, sister of, 99.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 99.
....., ....., father and brother of, 99.
Lisle, French King at, 186.
Lissant, Phil., certificate by, 651.
Lister, Sir Martin, 205.
....., Sir Mathew, 492.
..... [Thos.], 167.
Little, David, 625.
....., John, 591.
Littleton, Dr. Adam, letter of, 596.
....., Sir Chas., 138.
....., ....., certificate by, 344.
....., ....., letters to, 46, 686.
....., ....., regiment of, 344, 362, 726.
....., Lieut. George, signature of, 726.
....., Jas., Navy Treasury Office, 22, 487, 638.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 212.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., Navy Treasurer, 109, 221, 383, 406, 464, 563.
....., ....., warrant to, 507.
Littleton—*cont.*
....., Sir Tim., Judge of Assize, warrant to, 303.
Livada, Sir John de, 284.
Liverpool, 75, 91, 346.
Livingston, James, Earl of Newburgh, 234, 640.
....., ....., death of, 570.
....., ....., Anne, second wife of, 640 (2).
....., ....., ....., parents of, *see* Poole.
Livorno, *see* Leghorn.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, 205.
....., ships off, 170, 237, 454, 457.
Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, rectory of, 130, 627.
Llandynam, co. Montgomery, resident at, 352.
Llanyfidd, prebend of, 64, 81.
L.L.D., degree of, 72.
Lloyd, Sir Godfrey, 72.
....., ....., petition of, 621.
....., Hum., Dean of St. Asaph, declarations, &c., by, 93 (3).
....., ....., procuration of, 93 (4).
....., John, *see* Hickes, John.
....., Kyffen, letter of, 664.
....., Nich., licence to, 587.
....., Sir Rich., certificate by, 652.
....., Wm., M.A., 292.
..... Capt., 166.
Loader, or Loder, Henry, 245.
....., ....., contract with, 608.
....., ....., petition of, 603.
Lochiel, Evan Cameron of, proceedings of, 656.
Lock, Thos., 692.
Lockhart, Rich., 453.
....., ....., petitions of, 621 (2).
....., Wm., jun., 438.
Lockyer, Nicholas, 195.
Loddington, co. Leicester, manor of, 352, 406.
....., co. Northampton, letter dated from, 55.
Loder, *see* Loader.
Lodge, Morgan, 318, 327, 380.
....., ....., letters of, 122, 446, 448, 498.
....., ....., list of ships by, *see* Downs, ships in, list of.
Loe, Martin, letters to, 106, 414.
Loe, Scotland (?), resident at, 438.
Loggon, Lieut., 455.
Lombez, Governor of, 420.
London, Rich., certificate by, 500.
London, Bishop of, 523; *and see* Henchman, Humphrey.
....., ....., late, *see* Juxon, Dr. Wm.
....., Dean of, *see* St. Paul's, Dean of.
....., diocese of, 523.
London, or the City, 56, 65, 147, 159 (2), 174, 175, 178, 190, 194, 226, 233, 236, 268,

London—*cont.*
290, 314, 345, 364, 407, 409, 465, 473, 482, 504, 511, 528, 553, 605, 642, 645, 650, 693, 768.
....., aldermen of, 226, 240, 257, 283, 456, 561, 635, 660; *see also* Lord Mayor and aldermen.
....., ....., Court of, 292, 409, 437.
....., ....., orders to, 605.
....., ....., proposed letter to, 228.
....., apprentices of, 147, 658, 659.
....., ....., rising of, papers respecting, 176 (4), 177 (3).
....., archers of, 179.
....., auxiliaries of, companies of, 658, 659.
....., ....., address to, from the King, 658.
....., ....., officers of, 658, 659.
....., bills of mortality, burials and christenings in, 609.
....., Chamber of, 286, 597.
....., ....., clerk of, 669.
....., Chamberlain of, *see* Player, Sir Thos.
....., citizens or freemen of, 210, 257, 277, 287, 436, 520, 527, 577, 692.
....., City of, Society of, 587.
....., City Companies of, viz.:—
Founders, 355.
Goldsmiths' Hall, Commonwealth Committee at, *see* Compounding, Committee for.
Grocers' Hall, 393.
Haberdashers' Hall, Commonwealth Committees at, 656, 671.
Mercers, Committees of, 53, 365.
....., letter to, 53.
....., tenant of, 53.
Painters, Hall of, 696.
Parish Clerks, papers by, 609 (3).
Pattenmakers, incorporation of, 189.
....., master and wardens of, 189.
Shipwrights' Hall, letter dated from, 65.
Stationers', 436, 437, 452.
....., court of, 451.
..... Hall, entries at, 689 (2).
....., laws or rules for, 175, 227.
..... .., ....., alluded to, 228, 436.
....., master and wardens of, 487, 643 (2).
Tinplate or Wire-workers, charter for, 36.
....., master, wardens, &c., of, 36.
Watermen, 631.
....., masters of, 488.
....., Rulers of, petitions of, 631, 688.
....., society of, 631.
....., coining of farthings in, 447, 450, 562.
....., Commissioners of Customs in, *see* Customs.
London—*cont.*
....., Commissioners of Sewers for, 634.
....., Commissioners of Wines in, 217.
....., Common Council of, 292, 605, 691.
....., ....., Court of, vote of, 314.
....., common Hall of, 456.
....., common seal of, 30.
....., Constables of, 233 (2), 270.
....., Consul appointed to, 17.
....., Conventicles or meetings in, *see* Nonconformists in.
....., Corporation of City of, 456.
....., ....., disputes of, alluded to, 30, 277, 545.
....., ..... dues or tolls of, 277, 287.
....., ....., invitation by, 570.
....., ....., loan by, 319, 670.
....., Custom House at, *see* Custom House.
....., disturbances in, feared or reported, 204, 226, 233, 234, 236, 661.
....., Dutch church in, 318.
....., Exigenter's Office in, 644.
....., Farmers of Customs or Excise in, 56, 154, 601.
....., ....., receipts of, 347.
....., fire of, 66, 70, 159, 252, 388, 541, 714, 716.
....., ....., buildings destroyed by, 561, 566.
....., ....., detailed description of, 712, 713.
....., ....., losses occasioned by, 615, 713.
....., fires in, 276, 324, 344, 350, 376, 422.
....., French church in, 518; *and see* Savoy, the.
....., French residents in, 85, 176, 177 (2), 204.
..... Gazette, *see* Gazette.
....., guards for, 226, 229, 240, 248, 270.
....., hackney coaches in, 669.
....., King, visits of, to, 163, 234, 244.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 4, 5 (2), 31, 39, 47, 50, 73, 76, 80, 111, 124, 139, 157, 171, 173-5, 179, 186 (2), 210, 219, 237, 240, 243, 310 (3), 318, 328, 368, 376, 384 (2), 401, 410-414, 438, 447, 455, 457, 468, 469, 472, 479, 480, 510, 516, 518 (2), 520, 560, 562, 563, 571, 573, 575, 576, 600, 601, 641 (2), 642, 646, 657 (2), 693, 708, 709.
....., ....., alluded to, 47, 132, 309.
....., letters addressed to, 323, 544.
....., licence to remain in, or come to, 278 (3), 281-284, 292 (3), 294, 299, 318, 410, 440, 481, 495, 522, 544.
....., ..... asked for, 15.
....., Lieutenancy of, Commissioners for, 96, 182, 236 (2), 259, 276, 300.
....., ....., letter of and to, 236, 237.
....., ....., meetings of, 275.
....., Lord Mayor of, 292, 456, 635, 636; *see also* Sterling, Sir Sam., and Ford, Sir Rich.
....., ....., letter to, 636.

London—*cont.*
....., Lord Mayors, former, 668; *see also* Laurence, Sir John; Robinson, Sir John.
....., Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 190, 286, 390, 409 (2), 442, 436, 437, 451, 456, 531, 634, 688.
....., ....., letters to, from the King, 202, 456, 635, 678.
....., ....., petition of, 30.
....., loyal officers in, 625.
....., magistrates or justices of, 222, 240, 243, 248, 343, 344, 378, 407, 616.
....., mails, posts, &c., to and from, 75, 127, 171, 185 (2), 235, 439, 447, 467, 577, 578, 706.
....., mariners from, 118, 329, 467, 479.
....., M.P.s for, 660.
....., merchants of, 221, 292, 576, 614, 641, 689.
....., ....., certificates of, 305, 576.
....., ....., ships belonging to, 16, 21, 610 (4).
....., militia of, 147, 235–237, 240, 248, 254.
....., ....., officers of, 254 (2), 283.
....., ....., warrants, &c., to, journal of, 254.
....., ministers in, Bill for maintenance of, alluded to, 570.
....., money from, or to be paid in, 15, 409, 477, 575.
....., nonconformists, sectaries, conventicles, or meetings in, 181, 209, 220–222, 226, 229, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 240 (2), 243 (2), 248, 249, 256, 259, 264, 267, 268, 270, 278, 283, 300, 301, 309, 310, 314 (2), 319, 343, 344, 351, 378, 390, 407, 409, 545, 561, 636, 693, 696.
....., parishes in, tithes of, 560.
....., ....., uniting of, 85.
....., park in, 179.
....., parochial churches of, rebuilding of, 85, 158.
.... ...., persons absent from, 175, 209, 232, 239, 429, 575.
....., persons in or about, 13, 67, 91, 106, 120, 123, 181, 185, 221, 223, 232, 235, 291, 323, 393, 501, 507, 513, 518, 534, 588, 596, 597, 632 (2), 633, 701.
....., plague in, 55, 56, 78, 79, 117, 307, 502, 577, 633, 704.
....., poor in, 304.
....., port of, 124, 188.
....., ....., officers in, 142, 192, 267, 481, 578, 614, 630, 631, 648, 726.
....., Presbyterians in, *see* Presbyterians.
....., Prince of Orange in, 531.
....., prisoners in, 37.
....., Proclamation ordering persons to leave, 267.
London, Proclamation, &c.—*cont.*
....., ....., alluded to, 292 (3).
....., public works in, 516, 550.
....., rebuilding or repair of, 104, 153, 188, 202, 713.
....., ....., Acts for, 85, 158.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 88, 104 (2), 160, 175, 179, 190, 266, 292 (2), 566.
....., ....., Commissioners for, 71, 202 (2).
....., ....., ....., seal for, 202 (2).
....., Recorder of, 195; *and see* Howell, John.
....., residents in, or townsmen of, 35, 138, 177, 202 (2), 260, 307, 352, 382, 384, 414, 427, 465, 521, 558, 619, 636, 641, 667, 674, 707.
....., ....., certificate by, 79.
....., ....., exercising and arming of, 96, 183.
....., sheriffs of, 190, 409 (2), 420, 546, 689.
....., ....., warrants to, 5, 48, 56, 153, 483, 486.
....., ships of, or Londoners, 16, 40, 48, 71, 91, 104, 121, 126 (2), 136, 140, 145, 187, 198, 205 (2), 215, 224, 230, 237, 241(3), 244 (2), 256 (2), 257, 259, 268, 293, 327, 333, 337 (3), 343, 344, 346, 359, 362 (2), 375, 389 (2), 392, 398, 405, 409, 423, 426, 433, 438 (2), 446, 454, 466, 468 (2), 478, 506 (2), 562, 567, 571, 580, 585, 611 (2), 650, 665.
....., ships at, to, or from, 21, 40, 48, 65, 70, 75, 106, 130, 148, 166, 167, 219, 241, 257, 260, 263, 333, 336 (3), 351, 359, 374, 389 (2), 413, 419, 433, 457 (2), 469, 473, 571, 584, 647, 688.
....., stores or provisions to or from, 2, 110, 111, 586.
....., streets, parishes, &c. in:—
Aldersgate Street, 177, 314, 712.
Aldgate, 712.
..... Compter, prisoner in, 623.
....., Minories Without, *see* Minories.
....., St. Botolph's Without, *see* St. Botolph's.
All Hallows, London Wall, 221.
Artichoke Lane, 310.
Artillery Ground, 243, 244.
Arundel House, letters dated from 132, 280.
Austin Friars, 712.
Barbican, 42.
....., White Horse Inn in, 181.
Bartholomew Lane, 350.
Bear Quay, 575.
Bear Street, 669.
Bell Alley, 221.
..... Yard, 220 (2).
..... ....., Bell Inn in, 220 (2).
Berkshire House, 406.

London, streets, parishes, &c. in—*cont.*
Bishops Court, 176 (2), 177 (2).
Bishopsgate, 636, 694.
....., Dunnings Alley in, 221.
....., Gun Yard in, 221.
Bishopsgate Street, 240, 510, 712.
....., Post Office in, *see* Post Office.
..... Without, Devonshire House in, *see* Devonshire House.
Blackfriars, 221, 694.
....., Old Wardrobe in, 323.
Blackwell Hall, 691.
Blue Anchor Alley, 636.
Booby Lane, 310.
Bridewell Dock, 190.
Broad Street, 9, 29, 712.
....., Navy Treasury Office in, *see* Navy Treasury Office.
Brooke House, Holborn, Commissioners at, *see* Accounts, Commissioners of.
....., letter dated from, 577.
Camden House, Commonwealth Committee at, 656.
Cannon, or Canning, Street, 693, 712.
Chancery Lane, 3, 259, 655.
Chandos Street, 171.
Charing Cross, 53, 728.
Charterhouse, *see* Charterhouse.
..... Yard, 221 (?), 314.
Charteris [Charterhouse?] Yard, 221.
Cheapside, 712.
Chiswell Street, 221.
Clerkenwell, 712.
Clifford's Inn, 729.
Cobblers' Hall, 220.
Compters, the, 585, 636.
Cornhill, 712.
....., Fleece Tavern in, 383.
Covent Garden, 177, 325, 616, 712.
....., fruit and flower market at, warrant for, 101.
....., King Street in, 177.
....., Piazza in, 101, 190.
....., St. Paul's Church in, 101.
....., York Street in, 487.
Cripplegate, St. Giles in, *see* St. Giles.
Cross Lane, 220 (2).
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Denmark House, *see* Somerset House.
Derby House, Commonwealth Committees at, 656.
Devonshire House, 226, 240, 283.
Drury House, Commissioners at, 660, 688.
Duke's Place, 712.
Emperor's Alley, 71.
Essex House, 26.
....., letters dated from, 24, 49, 502.
Exchange, *see* Royal Exchange.
....., the New, Strand, 189, 692.
Farringdon Without, ward of, 659.
Fenchurch Street, 712.
....., St. Gabriel's church in, 266.
....., ....., parsonage, &c., of, 266.
Fetter Lane, 221.
Finsbury Fields, 147.
Fish Street Hill, 712.
Fisher's Folly, 181.
Fleet Prison, 726.
....., prisoners in, 533, 556, 676.
Fleet Street, 712.
Friday Street, 712.
Furnivall's Inn, 287.
Goring House, 163, 720, 721.
Goswell Street, 209.
Gracechurch Street, 314, 712.
....., Whitehorse Yard in, 221.
Gray's Inn, 228, 588.
....., ....., Readers and Benchers of, letter to, from the King, 228.
..... ..... Lane, 221.
..... ..... Walks, Tavern in, 510.
Gresham College, 712, 713.
..... ....., Professorship of Civil Law in, 365.
Guildhall, 239, 271. 305, 561, 585, 713.
....., letter dated from, 652.
Hatton Garden, 712.
Herald Office, *see* Herald Office.
Hermitage, 310.
Holborn, 287, 712.
..... Bridge, 42, 190, 712.
....., Middle Row in, 510.
Hosier's Lane, 42.
Houndsditch, 221.
Hyde Park, 655.
Inns of Court, 688.
Ivy Lane, 248.
Leadenhall, 691, 713.
..... Street, 712.
Leicester Field, 154.
Leicester House, 154.
Letter Office, *see* Post Office.
Lime Street, 712.
Limehouse, 631.
....., letters dated from, 429 (2), 461.
Limehouse Bridge, letter dated from, 47.

London, streets, parishes, &c. in—*cont.*
Lincoln's Inn, 383, 594, 735.
..... ..... Fields, 259, 712.
..... ..... ....., letter dated from, 504.
..... ..... ....., Little, theatre in, 655.
Little Old Bailey, 176 (2).
Lombard Street, 9, 268, 488, 516, 712.
London Bridge, 712.
London Wall, All Hallows in, *see* All Hallows.
Long Acre, 669.
Lothbury, 712.
Ludgate Hill, 712.
Lukenor's Lane, 220.
Mark Lane, letter dated from, 516.
Meeting-House Alley, 310.
Minories Without Aldgate, 498, 528 (2), 685.
....., Little, 528.
Moorfields, 42, 161, 176, 177, 181, 221, 235, 308, 310, 636.
....., Little, 343.
Mugwell Street, 209.
New Street, 221.
Newgate Market, 23, 220, 427, 712.
..... Prison, 118, 586.
..... ....., prisoners in or to, 21, 48, 49, 149, 220, 259, 264, 271, 283, 310, 312, 346, 382, 393, 483, 486, 611, 616, 618, 619, 624, 628, 694.
..... ....., ....., petition of, 623.
..... Street, letter dated from, 345.
Old Street, 209, 319.
Old Bailey, convictions at, 5, 48, 56, 78, 117, 234, 257, 346, 586.
....., sessions at, 108, 226.
Old Gravel Lane, 310.
Old Jewry, letter dated from, 30.
Pall Mall, 238.
Park, the, 427.
Paul's Wharf, 566.
Petty France, 221.
Piccadilly, 729.
Post Office, *see* Post Office.
Poultry Compter, keeper of, 696.
....., Scalding Alley in, 221.
Pudding Lane, 712.
Queen Street, 111, 226, 455, 701, 712, 713.
Queen Hythe, 696.
Red Cow Tavern, 176 (3).
Royal Exchange, 179, 226, 240, 270, 344, 383, 516, 520, 585, 594, 621, 712, 713.
St. Bartholomew, 712.
....., church, rectory, &c., of, 216.
..... Hospital, letter to, 117.
..... ....., physicians at, 117.
London, streets, parishes, &c. in—*cont.*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—*cont.*
..... ....., porter for, 626.
..... ....., President and Governors of, 626.
....., parish of, 692.
..... Lane, 712.
St. Bartholemew-the-less, parish of, 717.
St. Botolph's Without Aldgate, 528.
St. Dunstan's [in the West], 712.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 648.
St. Giles in the Fields, 220, 322, 623.
St. Helen's, parish of, 79.
....., letter dated from, 550.
St. James's, 188, 294, 323, 381, 393, 406, 567.
....., letter dated from, 397.
..... Gate, 220.
..... Park, 382, 634.
St. John's Street, 177, 712.
St. Lawrence Jewry, parish of, 615.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 138, 220, 252, 295, 298, 616, 619, 669.
....., churchwardens and overseers of, 43, 427.
....., ....., petition of, 653.
....., poor of, 43, 572, 653.
St. Martin's Lane, 594.
St. Mary Matfellon, *see* Whitechapel.
St. Mary Stainings, rectory of, 388.
St. Pancras, parish of, 654.
St. Paul's, Dean of, 523; *and see* Sancroft, Dr., Wm.
....., Dean and chapter of, 253, 648.
....., ....., letter to, 262.
....., ....., officer of, 354.
....., prebend or prebendary of, 262, 654.
....., Queen Elizabeth to, 373.
....., rebuilding of, 85, 158.
....., ....., Commissioners for, 523 (2).
....., St. Faith's under, 713.
..... Churchyard, 712.
St. Sepulchre's, parish of, 692.
Savoy, the, 324 (2), 422.
....., brother of, 324 (2).
....., church of, 171.
....., French church and congregation in, 210 (2).
..... Hospital, 719.
....., letter dated from, 49.
....., master of, 324 (3).
Savoy Gate, 276.
Serjeants' Inn, letters dated from, 49, 220.
Sessions House, 175.

London, streets, parishes, &c. in—*cont.*
Shoe Lane, 221.
Shoreditch, messuages in, 686.
Smithfield, 152, 712.
....., Bars, 458.
....., West, 717.
Somerset House (*alias* Denmark House, *alias* Strand House), 16, 17, 160, 182 (2), 510, 713.
....., letters dated from, 649 (2), 652 (3), 657, 658, 661 (2), 663, 672, 706, 719.
Southampton House, letters dated from, 658, 659, 685.
Southampton Square, letter dated from, 541.
Spitalfields, 146, 270, 310, 343.
Spring Gardens, 678.
....., letter dated from, 242.
Squire's Building, 669.
Stanhope House (?), letter dated from, 115.
Staple Inn, 723.
Star Alley, 310.
Stillyard, 659.
Strand, 177, 255, 292, 324, 560, 667, 712.
....., Denmark or Somerset House in, *see* Somerset House.
....., New Exchange in, *see* Exchange, New.
....., Swan Inn in, 458.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Temple, 701, 712.
....., Inner, 189, 297, 352, 712, 735.
....., ....., King's Bench Buildings in, 278.
....., Middle, 613, 635, 689.
Temple Bar, 209.
Thames Street, 71, 712.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
Tower Hamlets, 268, 270, 283, 310, 314, 409.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
Wapping, 270, 724.
Wardrobe, the, 390.
Whitechapel, 270, 528, 582.
....., or St. Mary Matfellon, parsonage of, 53 (2).
....., ....., parish of, Rosemary Lane in, 613.
Whitecross Street, 636.
White Hart Yard, 668.
Wood Street, insurrection in, 596.
....., suburbs of, magistrates of, 222.
....., surveyors of, 71.
....., timber to or from, 5, 84, 97, 131.
....., town clerk of, *see* Avery, Mr.
....., tradesmen of, 4, 124, 221, 545, 575, 678.
London—*cont.*
....., train-bands of, 179, 229, 234, 240, 254 (2), 409; *and see* auxiliaries of.
....., travellers to or from, 12, 25, 27, 42, 56, 74, 76, 85, 121, 148, 159, 163, 177, 180, 190, 200, 207, 214, 222 (2), 223, 229, 230, 233 (2), 236, 238, 245, 254, 256 (2), 274, 280, 284, 307, 311, 333–335, 338, 339 (2), 343, 353, 359, 362, 369, 376, 384 (2), 393, 399 (2), 402, 409, 417, 418, 421, 424, 431, 432, 433, 439, 440, 444, 448, 454, 474 (2), 478 (2), 484, 488, 494, 509, 519, 522, 538, 551, 553, 568, 576, 580, 582, 585, 588, 599, 648, 657, 666, 669, 680, 692, 701, 730.
....., woods belonging to, 529, 583, 587.
... ....., workmen to or from, 6, 72, 516 (2), 519, 520.
....., ....., lists of, 516 (2).
Londonderry, ships of or from, 117, 423.
Lone, or Lune, Luke, 312, 603.
Long, Capt. Hen., 384, 417.
....., Jas., 135.
....., Sir Rob., Bart., 172, 258, 298, 305, 314, 431, 495.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 99, 598, 649.
....., Walter, 117.
....., Aud. Wm., letter to, 652.
Longbredy, co. Dorset, parish of, 612.
Longland, Chas., 372, 432, 479, 564.
....., ....., and Co., 161, 541.
....., ....., ....., letter to, 542.
Long Reach, ships in or to, 360, 553.
Longueville, Wm., 145.
Looe, Cornwall, 321, 579.
Lord, Mr., 600.
Lords, or Peers, House of, 160; *see also* Parliament.
....., bills before, 136, 532, 570.
....., cases before, or appeals to, 114, 138, 153, 576.
....., committals by, 188, 189, 556.
....., in connection with the Commons, *see* Commons.
....., journals of, papers printed in, 67 (2), 104, 114, 136, 138, 144, 153, 157, 158, 493 (2), 569, 576, 728.
....., ....., erasures from, 87, 88.
....., the King at, 498.
....., reference to, 582.
....., summoned to attend the King, 87, 88.
....., summons to, alluded to, 52, 106, 499.
Lords Lieutenant, *see* under the several counties.
Lorraine, Charles, Prince or Duke of, 166, 264, 301, 330, 396, 401, 420.
....., ... .., wife of, 420.
....., ....., sister of, *see* Orleans, Duchess Dowager of.
....., Madame, 420.
Lorraine, France in connection with, 264, 330, 396, 472.

Lorraine—*cont.*
....., three bishoprics of [Metz, Toul, and Verdun], 420.
....., traveller to, 349.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Kerr.
Lotteries, Plate, for indigent officers, 174 (?), 621, 665.
Loughton Lane, Essex, 729.
Louvay, or Louvoys, M. de, 350, 364.
Louvignes, M. de, 349.
Love, Edw., 370.
....., John, 370, 457.
....., [Wm.], 660.
Lovelace, John, second Baron Lovelace, 121, 284, 453, 455, 476 (2), 498, 505.
....., ....., letter of, 168.
....., ....., Ann, wife of, 168.
....., ....., John, third Lord Lovelace, his son, 453, 476, 515.
Lovelace, Mr., 725.
Lovell, Amb., petition of, 644.
Loving, Wm., 652, 665.
..... .., Mr., 498, 514, 527.
Lovingland, island of (co. Norfolk?), 321.
Low, John, 221.
Low Countries, *see* Netherlands, the.
Lowden, Marg., petition of, 622.
....., ....., children of, 622.
....., ....., father of, *see* Stone, Sir Rob.
Lowe, Rob., 357.
Lowenmuth, Heinrich Saurer, Baron de, petition of, 622.
Lowestock [Lowestoft?], Suffolk, 693.
Lowman, John, keeper of Marshalsea Prison, warrant to, 317.
Lowry, or Kedmund, Gavin, 673.
....., ....., letter of, 673.
Lowther, Fras., 465.
....., Sir John, 24.
....., Mr. (Chancellor of Carlisle), 584, 588.
Lubbick, Geo., 222.
Lubornicski (Pole?), 349.
Lucas, Fras., 14, 25, 31, 73 (2), 74 (3), 504.
....., ....., letter of, 22.
....., Rich., 194.
Luce, Rawlin, petition of, 671.
....., Mrs., 646.
Lucy, ship-master, 61.
Ludlow, from Ireland, 719.
Ludlow Castle, Salop, 355, 356.
Lukeson, Jacob, 195.
Lumley, Richard, Viscount Lumley, 23, 106.
Lune, Luke, *see* Lone.
Lunenburg, or Luneburg, Dukes or Princes of, 304, 364.
....., Minister of, 312.
....., people of, or Lunenburghers, 312.
Lunt, Capt. Peter, 584.
Luther, of Woolwich, 7.
Lutterell, Jane, 46.
Luxemburg, troops in, 180.
Lydcott, Giles, 115.
Lydd, Kent, 37, 61.
Lydney, co. Gloucester, Navy stores at, 677.
Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, 243, 272, 380, 397.
....., letters dated from, 21, 24, 60, 67, 75, 79, 82, 99, 101, 114, 136, 148, 157, 179, 182, 198, 205, 219, 229, 232, 243, 256, 268, 326, 337, 359, 375, 379, 398, 402, 442, 472, 502, 579, 585.
....., Mayor of, 398.
....., ..... and burgesses of, 272.
....., ..... and magistrates of, 243.
....., ships of, 67, 75, 79, 88, 99, 101, 114, 136, 148, 179, 182, 205, 232, 268, 326, 337, 359, 375, 398, 442, 502, 579, 585 (2), 729.
....., ships to or from, 60, 67, 75, 79, 82, 114, 179, 182, 205, 219, 232, 243, 256, 268, 326, 337, 375, 398, 402, 442, 472, 585.
..... Bay, ships in, 229.
Lynch, Step., 522.
Lyndhurst, Hants, 405, 407.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, Norfolk, 478, 612, 622, 629, 642.
Lynne, Capt. John, 367.
....., ....., petition of, 339.
Lysons, Thos., 661.

## M

Maastricht, Governor of, 170.
Mabb, Mr., 467.
Macassar, defeat of, 331.
McCarthy, Charles, Viscount Muskerry, 661.
Macarthy, Donogh, Earl of Clancarty, 284.
....., ....., wife of, 284.
M'Clair, Geo., 475.
Macclesfield, co. Chester, 652, 661, 662.
....., Mayor, aldermen, &c., of, 661.
..... Forest, Master Forester and High Steward of, 678.
MacDonald, Sir Donald, 657.
....., ....., daughter of, 657.
MacGinn, Patrick, 41.
Mackemath, John, 547.
Mackie, Wm., 474, 475.
Mackreth, Wm., 521.
....., ....., Marg., widow of, petition of, 521.
Madagascar, ships to, 75, 102.
Madden, John, 696.
Maddockes, Rob., 467.
....., ....., letter to, 480.
....., ....., memorandum by, 125.
....., ....., John, brother of, letters of, 467, 480, 483, 491, 492.
....., ....., ....., tender by, 467.
....., ....., Rich., brother of, 467.

Maddox, Edw., 68, 294, 318.
Madeira, mutiny in, 494.
....., ships to or from, 146, 433, 468, 490.
Madox, Phil., letter to, 728.
Madrid, 87, 160, 263, 651.
....., ambassadors at, *see* Spain, ambassadors to.
....., bull-fight at, 390.
....., Plaza Mayer in, 390.
....., travellers to, 389, 401, 580.
Mæcenas, allusion to, 636.
Maffei, Count, 163.
Magee, Wm., 102.
Magenis, Con., 124.
....., ....., receipt by, 153.
MaGinn, Father Patrick, 191, 385, 389, 408, 573.
Magna Charta, 290.
Mahometan religion, 391.
Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, 639.
Maids Morton, Bucks, resident at, 185.
Maidstone, Kent, 332, 440, 460.
..... gaol, petition dated from, 332.
..... ....., prisoners in, 332, 416.
....., letters dated from, 128, 526.
....., residents at, 134, 332, 352, 435.
Mails, arrival and departure of, alluded to, 588, 706; *see also* Posts, and France and Flanders, mails to and from.
Mainston, Wm., letter of, 368.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 111, 510, 657.
....., ....., as Lord Commissioner to Scotland, 27, 318, 349, 376, 377, 390.
....., ....., as Secretary of State for Scotland, 474, 475.
....., ....., letter of, 531.
....., ....., speech of, 349.
....., ....., servants of, 111.
....., ....., Anne, wife of, 129, 148, 156.
Maitland, Chas., Laird of Haltown, 390, 554 (4), 598, 600.
Majorca, 83, 249, 309.
....., letter dated from, 500.
Major-Generals, the, alluded to, 162.
Makerness, Wm., 658, 663.
Malaga, Spain, 17, 101, 351.
....., letters dated from, 351, 421, 480.
....., ships at, to, or from, 9, 83, 101, 250, 251, 351, 421, 454, 560.
Malaga Road, letters dated from, 13, 385, 394, 445.
....., ships to or from, 28, 82, 136, 173, 166, 169, 182, 473.
Mall, Thos., 224.
Mallet, Judge [Thos.], 649.
Malmesbury, co. Wilts, parish of, 664.
Malta, island of, 88, 517.
....., Knights of, 301.
....., letters dated from, 516, 517.
....., ships of or to, 316, 350, 503, 516, 517.
Malton, co. Yorks, 24, 52 (2).
..... , letter dated from, 418.
Man, Cornelius, *see* Manley.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 23, 68, 91, 106, 212, 490, 496, 580, 595.
Man, Dukes of, 643.
Man, Isle of, 687, 688.
....., Bishop of, late, *see* Barrow, Dr.
....., Governor and General of, *see* Musgrave, Sir Phil.
....., Lord of, *see* Stanley, Earl of Derby.
Manby, Wm., certificate by, 672.
....., Lieut.-Col., London, signature of, 659.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Manchester, collegiate church of, fellowships in, 512.
....., Warden and fellows of, letter to, 512.
Manden, Rich., letter of, 550.
Mandeville, Viscount, *see* Montague, Robert.
Mandit, Jasper, news-letter to, 160.
Manfeild, Rob., 265.
Manley, or Man, Cornelius, 531 (2), 551.
....., Fras., 437.
....., ....., petition of, 437.
... ....., Rich., J.P., 435, 630 (?).
....., Capt. Rob., 724, 726.
Mansell, Sir Edw., Bart., M.P., 106.
... ....., Phil., 689.
Mansfield, Nath., 447.
....., Capt. Thos., 388.
....., ....., warrant to, 388.
Mantanella, ship to, 263.
Manton, nonconformist, 243.
Maplesden, Gervase, 435, 454, 460.
....., ....., contract with, 608.
March, Rich., Ordnance officer, letter of, 158.
March, Isle of Ely, market at, 544.
Marchant, Le, James, 682.
....., Thomas, 683, 698, 699.
....., ....., petition of, 688.
....., ....., Eleazar, brother of, 683.
Marcine, Count, 166, 301.
Marden, *alias* Mawarden, co. Hereford, manor of, 719.
Mardike, 624, 647, 666, 688.
Margam, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 106.
Margate, Kent, 48, 58, 207, 341, 362.
....., letters dated from, 33, 58.
..... Road, men drowned in, 481.
Marihaus, Dr. Blasius Nunes, letter of, 637.
Mariners, or seamen, 46, 186, 205, 285, 471, 473, 498, 640, 693.
....., clothes for, 482, 536.
....., ....., bills of, 173, 184.
....., desertion of, 447.
....., discontent or ill conduct of, 198, 462.
....., drowned or slain, 37, 66, 101, 138. 169, 198, 355, 454, 481, 506, 564, 585,

Mariners, or seamen—*cont.*
....., foreign, 340, 492.
....., impress of, 130, 131, 140, 148, 153, 166, 167, 345, 349, 372, 470, 485, 488, 489, 502, 507.
....., ....., protection from, 471, 480, 507.
....., list of, 676.
....., payment or wages of, alluded to, 189, 206 (3), 492, 568 (2).
....., ....., wanted, 150, 645, 706.
....., prisoners, 223, 688.
....., sick and wounded, 131, 206, 256, 274 (4).
....., ..... Commissioners for, 696.
....., tickets of pay for, 449.
....., ....., alluded to, 10, 61, 80, 108, 198, 228, 345, 461, 476, 519, 529, 551, 568.
....., ....., complaints concerning, 108–110.
....., ....., wanted or asked for, 119, 153, 274, 311, 361, 447, 468.
....., victuals for, *see* Ships, victuals for.
....., wives or widows of, 206, 461, 696.
....., children of, 355, 696.
Markendale, Rob., 290.
Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, rectory of, 465, 466, 489.
Markets, *see* Fairs.
Marks, of Hampshire, 692.
Marlay, or Marley, Sir John, 383.
....., ....., letter of, 442.
....., ....., wife of, 442.
Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley.
Marlow, John, 568, 575.
....., Thos., messenger of the chamber, 377.
Marque, letters of, 655.
....., alluded to, 263, 447.
Marre, Jaques de la, 374.
Marriot, Rich., 306, 736.
Marseilles, France, 378, 381, 385, 411, 413.
....., ships at, to, or from, 79, 141, 166, 413, 524, 598.
Marsh, Barth., 380 (3), 398, 436.
....., John, clerk of Committee of Arrears, 651, 672.
....., Phil., 735.
....., Rich., 732.
....., ....., grandchild of, 732.
....., Thos., 622.
....., ....., petition of, 622.
....., ....., Col. John, father of, 622.
Marshall, Mr., 544.
Martel, M. le Marquis de, 309, 385.
....., merchant, certificate by, 576.
Martin, or Martyn [Burrage], 78, 121, 157, 585.
....., ....., letter of, 585.
....., ....., Wormley, son of, 94, 129, 163, 183, 210, 546, 585 (2).
....., ....., ....., letters of, 18, 29, 179, 190, 238.
Martin—*cont.*
....., Fras., 393.
....., ....., family of, 393.
....., John, collector, letter of, 61.
....., John, pilot, 575.
....., Capt. John, 512.
....., Sam., 602.
....., ....., letter, &c., of, 43, 602.
....., Thos., 35.
....., Mr., ship's master, 323.
....., Mr., jun., Chancery, 730.
Martinique, Island of, Governor of, 161.
....., ships to or from, 157, 161 (2), 337.
Martinsthorpe, or Mastrup, co. Rutland, 478.
Martyn [Burrage], *see* Martin.
....., Thos., 336.
....., ....., certificate by, 345.
Mary, Queen, Council books of, alluded to, 465.
Maryland, New England, ships from, 48, 138, 205, 268, 375, 389, 392.
Mascall, Jonas, letter of, 42.
Mason, Jane, deposition of, 684.
....., John, timber merchant, 9, 113 (2), 120, 249, 332, 398, 403, 435, 439, 443, 460, 549.
....., ....., contract with, 134.
....., ....., letters of, 128, 526.
....., ....., son of, 526.
....., Col. John, Governor of Jersey, account by, 648.
....., ....., order to, 649.
....., Rich., 407.
....., Major Thos., petition of, 622.
....., Sir William, petition of, 688.
....., Capt., 593, 596, 597.
Massachusetts, New England, colony of, 28.
Massey, Sir Edw., 223, 454.
....., Jo., 61 (2).
Massie, Wm., 78, 117.
Mastrup, *see* Martinsthorpe.
Mather, Cornwall, native of, 510.
Mathews, Andrew, 583.
....., Jas., estimate by, 184.
....., ....., letter of, 197.
....., John, 348, 515.
....., ....., letter of, 547.
....., Phil., 486.
....., Sir Phil., Bart., 627.
Matignon, M. de, 718.
Matson, John, Mayor of Dover, 430, 441.
....., ....., declaration of, 25.
....., ....., letters to, 431, 444.
Mattersey Bridge, Notts, timber to or at, 86, 338.
Matthew, Fras., pamphlet by, 642.
..... .., Rob., letter of, 646.
Matthewes, Mr., 640.
Maukes, Ant., petition of, 615.
Maurice, Prince, 673.

Maurice, John, letters of, 82, 144, 187, 495.
May, Adrian, 186, 195, 634.
....., Sir Algernon, Keeper of Records in the Tower, 36, 62, 84.
....., ....., letter of, 291.
....., ....., son of, 291.
....., Baptist, keeper of the Privy Purse, 187, 188, 275, 407, 504, 672.
....., Hugh, 195, 294, 610.
....., ....., letter of, 521.
....., Capt., 580.
May Day, 177.
Mayhew, Thos., 622.
....., ....., Margery, widow of, petition of, 622.
Maynard, Ant., 307.
....., Thos., consul at Lisbon, 67, 155.
....., ....., letter of, 224.
Mayne, Simon, 655.
Mayors, Rob., purveyor for the Navy, 18, 77, 103, 106, 181, 245, 252, 253, 274, 311, 319, 392, 493, 543, 550, 569.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 2, 41, 69, 141, 149, 194, 265, 305, 311, 323, 372, 416, 423, 457, 458, 510, 550, 562, 569.
Mazarin, Duchess of, 196.
Mead, Capt. [Wm.], 268, 300, 513.
....., ....., brother of, 300.
Meadows, Sir Thos., J.P., 321, 450, 474, 494, 540.
....., ....., letters of, 353, 512, 519.
....., ....., letter to, 540.
....., ....., wife of, 540.
....., ....., nephew of, *see* Godfrey, Mr.
Meads, Thos., certificate by, 327.
Meadwell, Mr., 561, 568.
Meakins, Joan, 117.
Mearne, Sam., 487.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 487, 637 (2).
Measures, Act for regulating, alluded to, 532.
Meath, Earl of, *see* Brabazon.
Medicine, Doctors of, 78, 117, 307, 314, 336, 730.
....., student of, 511.
Medina de los Torres, Duke of, 196.
....., ....., son of, 692.
....., ....., brother of, *see* Gusman, Don.
Mediterranean Sea, pirates in, 304, 422.
....., ships or fleet for or in, 422, 508, 532.
Medley, *alias* Methley, co. York, 303, 464.
Medway, the, or Chatham river, 305, 363, 429, 439, 469, 470, 477.
....., clearing or raising of wrecks in, 2, 120, 197.
....., draft of, alluded to, 562, 601.
....., Dutch in, *see* Dutch fleet.
....., ships in, 32, 440, 581.
....., ....., list of, 477.
Meetings or meeting-houses, *see* Conventicles.
Meghims, Scotland, resident at, 476.
Mein, Rob., letter of, 26.
Meldrum, Sir John, 572.
Melger, Conde de, 390.
Mello, Don Francisco de, 506, 525.
Melmoth, Thos., 348, 349, 449.
....., ....., letters of, 4, 84, 348.
Melo, Cape, Italy, ships near, 517.
Mendez, *see* Mordez.
Mennes, Sir John, Navy Comptroller and Commissioner, 10, 22, 162, 242, 354, 372, 507.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 77, 200, 206, 288, 289.
....., ....., letter and petition to, 126, 354.
....., Capt., 628.
Merchants, English, 63, 129, 162, 189, 305, 416, 446, 489, 620, 641; *see also* London, merchants of.
....., certificate by, 522.
....., goods of, 130, 382.
....., ships belonging to, 610, 722.
Merchant Adventurers, articles of agreement of, 202.
....., charter of, alluded to, 202 (2), 510.
....., interlopers on, 281 (2).
....., petitions of, 202, 510, 659.
Mercuries, 227.
Merionethshire, 189, 258, 423, 437, 531 (2).
Merry, Thos., 528, 685.
....., Sir Thos., 11.
....., ....., grandchildren of, 11.
....., cornet, 361.
Mersey, Essex, island of, 732.
....., East, rectory of, 732.
Merston, Kent, minister of, 522.
Messengers, 631, 632, 696; *and see* Buxton, —; Dixon, Thos.; Potts, John; Summer, John; Wickham, J.; Wilson, John; *see also* Charles II., messengers of the chamber to; Great Seal or Exchequer, messengers of.
Messina, Sicily, guns sold at, 222.
....., ships to or from, 17, 189, 242, 534, 580.
Mesurier, M., statement by, 715.
Metcalfe, John, 231.
Methelin, Marg., 641.
Methley, *see* Medley.
Metz, soldiers for, 396.
Meuse, the, French forces near, 165.
Mew, Michael, 494.
Mews, Dr. Peter, President of St. John's College, and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, 17, 263, 589, 590.
....., ....., as Dean of Rochester, 263, 271.
....., ....., certificate by, 368.
....., ....., letters of, 235, 289, 292, 302, 306, 590.
Mexico, money of, 348.
Meynell, Isaac, 488.
Micklethwaite, Dr., 117.
Middleburg, Netherlands, ships of or from, 138, 362, 402, 468.

Middlesex, 45, 53, 243, 252, 253, 407, 619, 669.
....., Brick Lane in, 221.
....., J.P.'s for, 132, 379, 473, 545.
....., lands or estates in, 36, 143, 497, 654, 689.
....., Lords Lieutenant of, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and Craven, Earl of.
....., residents in, 138, 143, 297, 303, 383, 477.
....., sheriffs of, 259, 497, 546.
....., ....., officer of, 556.
....., ....., warrant to, 48.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, as Lord Commissioner for Scotland, 654.
....., ....., as Governor of Tangiers, 243, 351, 421, 547.
Middleton, Capt. Chas., 344.
....., Col. Thos., Navy Commissioner and Surveyor, 159, 197, 200, 206, 245, 279, 280, 332, 372, 403, 424, 447, 459.
....., ....., as late Commissioner at Portsmouth, 37, 77, 102.
....., ....., letters of, 29, 100, 288, 372, 429, 500, 638.
....., ....., letters to, 15, 18, 47, 58, 72, 77, 97, 98, 100, 103, 110 (2), 131, 206, 210, 269, 279, 285, 288, 314, 319, 331 399, 404, 421, 429 (2), 450, 453, 461 469, 484, 487, 516, 550, 569, 595, 729.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 62.
....., ....., order by, 20.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 218.
....., ....., other papers of, 57, 252, 434, 459, 463 (2), 471.
....., ....., clerk to, 245.
....., Col. Wm., 356.
....., ....., petition of, 356.
....., ....., wife and children of, 356.
....., Capt., 372, 517.
....., Mr., King's operator, 240, 254.
Middleton, Westmoreland, resident at, 356.
Middlewich, co. Chester, justices at, 249.
Milan, Dukes of, 643.
Milanese, Signor Francesco, 315, 543.
Milbankes, Mr., 49.
Milborn, Wilts, letter dated from, 664.
Mildmay, *see* Fitzwalter.
Mildmay, Col. Hen., 292.
....., Mr., 365.
Mile End, Middlesex, 267, 378.
Miles, "Brother," 221.
Milesent, John, 725.
Milford, John, letter of, 417.
Milford, Milford Haven, or Milford Harbour, co. Pembroke, 5, 54 (2), 92, 732.
....., letters dated from, 5, 54 (2), 101, 106, 114, 121, 123, 130, 136, 145, 179, 199, 208, 346, 392, 402, 442, 468, 487, 551.
....., ships at, to, or from, 101, 106, 130, 362, 402, 442, 468, 551.
Militia, 240, 379; *and see* London, Militia of.
....., Act for, alluded to, 96, 226, 731.
....., commission for, alluded to, 176.
..... money, 547.
Miller, Sir Humphrey, 506.
....., Major John, 267.
....., Thos., 691.
Millett, Capt. Henry, 623.
....., Jeffry, 423.
Millington, Dr., 150.
....., prisoner, 714.
Mills, Andrew, 192.
....., Wm., 725.
Milton, case of, 46.
Milward, Thos., certificate by, 303.
Mimms, South, Middlesex, borough of, 407.
Minehead, co. Somerset, letters dated from, 82, 144, 187, 495.
....., ships of, to, or from, 82, 144, 187, 492.
Minorca, Island of, inhabitants and jurats of, 534.
... ....., letters dated from, 499, 500.
....., ships at or to, 83, 84, 285, 535, 735.
Minors, marriage of, 539.
Minshall, Rich., information by, 308.
Minsted, New Forest, letter dated from, 137.
Mint, the, 457, 458, 525, 560, 623.
....., Master of, 666.
....., officers of, proposal by, 560.
....., ....., list of, 676.
Mitchell, Col. Dominick, 623.
....., ....., Susanna, widow of, petition of, 623.
....., Hen., 660.
Moccinigo, Seignor, Venetian ambassador, 21, 154.
Modyford, Sir Jas., Bart., petition of, 665.
....., Sir Thos., Governor of Jamaica, 35.
Moherstein [Pole ?], 349.
Mohun, Lady Philippa, 720.
Molenack, near Plymouth, residents at, 87, 396, 503.
Molescroft, co. York, rectory of, 192.
Molestone, co. Pembroke, lands at, 81.
Molesworth, Col. Guy, petitions of, 603, 604.
Molina, Conde de, Spanish ambassador, 21, 55, 87, 88, 368, 455.
Molino, Cavalier, Venetian ambassador to Turkey, 277.
Molroyen, Capt., 709.
Moluccas, the, 331.
Monckton, Sir Phil., Bart., 214, 215 (2), 308, 455.
Monday, Thos., 92.
Monk, George, first Duke of Albemarle, 21, 215, 303, 382, 502, 617, 686.
....., ....., as Lord General of the Forces, 1, 2, 14, 267, 379, 588, 636, 650, 696, 707, 717, 723, 729, 732.

Monk, George—*cont.*
....., ....., as Commander of the Fleet, 710, 711, 715.
....., ....., as High Steward of Hull, 388 (2).
....., ....., as Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex, 9.
....., ....., in or from Scotland, 177, 656, 657.
....., ....., agreement by, 656.
....., ....., army of, 621.
....., ....., death of, alluded to, 13, 17, 26, 44, 45, 59, 68, 282, 635.
....., ....., guards of, *see* Army.
....., ....., lying in state of, and funeral, 160, 165, 180, 182 (2), 188, 191.
....., ....., chaplain to, 44.
....., ....., servants of, 21, 216.
....., ....., relatives of, 122, 216.
....., ....., Christopher, son of, second Duke, 17, 132, 385.
Monke, Hen., 9.
Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, travellers to, 376.
Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Scott, James.
Monmouth, betrayal of, 618.
Monmouthshire, place in, 496.
Monro, Lieut. Col. Alex., 556.
Mons, Flanders, 166, 199, 213.
Monson, Sir John, Bart., K.B., 287, 337, 563, 720.
....., ....., letters of, 232, 402.
....., ....., petitions of, 337, 686.
Montague, Edward, second Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 16, 69, 94, 338, 655, 731.
....., ....., as Chancellor of Cambridge University, 18, 96, 314, 336, 375, 511, 731, 733, 734.
....., ....., marriage of, with Lady Elizabeth Leigh, 378.
....., ....., reports, &c., by, 132, 517, 566, 603.
....., ....., Robert, son of, Viscount Mandeville, 586.
....., Edward, Earl of Sandwich, Master of the Wardrobe, 13, 68, 143, 214, 242, 255, 288, 538, 610.
....., ....., as Lord Montague, General of the Fleet, 644, 646 (2).
....., ... .., note by, 646.
....., ....., warrants to, 507, 728.
....., ....., Edward, Lord Hinchinbroke, his son, 288, 494, 506.
Montague, Chas., 4.
....., Jas., 384.
....., James, former Bishop of Winchester, 666.
....., Ralph, as ambassador to France, 251, 333, 529.
....., Abbot Walter, almoner to the Queen Mother, 303.
....., Lieut., 515.
Montarcis, *see* Baudouin.
Montbrun, Marquis de [Charles Henri de Bellegarde], 112, 247 (4), 325, 613.
....., ....., letter of, 719.
....., ....., son of, 247.
....., ....., nephew of, 613.
Monte (Algiers?), 169.
Monte Christo, ships near, 548.
Montego, Cape, Portugal, ship off, 374.
Monterry, or Monterri, Conde de, 312, 385, 514.
Montespan, Madame, 170.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Montgomery, town of, 195.
....., Scotland, barony of, 475.
Montgomery, county of, 130, 352, 650, 664.
....., sheriff of, 598.
Montivier, Don Lewis, 351.
Montpelier, France, Commissioners from, 330.
Montserrat, Island of, 263.
Moorcock, Capt. Edw., 2, 19, 521.
....., or Morecock, John, 2, 9 (2), 506.
....., Rob., contract by, 32.
Moore, Edward, Earl of Drogheda, 227.
....., ....., Charles, Lord Moore, son of, 227.
....., ....., ....., Lady Letitia, wife of, 227.
Moore, Eliz., petition of, 637.
....., ....., husband and father of, 637.
....., John, 2, 19.
....., ....., contract with, 609.
....., ....., memorandum by, 19.
....., Jonas, Ordnance officer, 227, 373, 635.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 86, 458, 528, 702.
....., Lady, 185.
Moor End Farm, co. Northampton, 691.
Moorhouse, or Morehouse, John, 206 (2), 207, 309, 348, 547.
....., ....., letters of, 58, 129, 185, 305, 311, 363, 456.
....., ....., wife of, 547.
Moors, the, 8, 169, 331, 360, 395.
....., captives, 348, 351.
Moray, Sir Rob., 390.
Mordaunt, John, Viscount Mordaunt, Governor of Windsor Castle, warrant to, 725.
Mordez, or Mendez, Francesco, 503, 540.
Morea, the, Greece, 364, 410, 606.
....., consul at, 327, 343.
Morecock, John, *see* Moorcock.
Morecroft, John, 515.
Morehouse, John, *see* Moorhouse.
Moreland, Sir Sam., Bart., 347, 359, 444, 601.
....., ....., arguments by, 676.
....., ....., Sam., son of, 347.
Morgan, Lady Anna, 614.
....., Blathey, 714.
....., Capt. Edw., petitions of, 623, 687 (2).
....., ....., family of, 623.

Morgan—*cont.*
....., Pierce, 664.
....., Capt. [Rob.], 627.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., Governor or Commander-in-Chief of Jersey, 301, 600, 615, 704 (3), 705, 707, 714, 715, 721, 726, 731.
....., ....., commission, instructions, or warrant to, 63, 704, 705.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 482, 705, 709, 711, 714, 717, 724.
....., ....., letters, &c., to, 708, 710, 712.
....., ....., Henry, son of, 731.
....., ....., nephew of, 724.
Morice, Sir Wm. (Secretary of State), 664, 700, 701.
....., ....., letter of and to, 674, 731.
Morinville, M. de, letter to, 544.
Moriscoe, Charles, 277.
Morlaix, France, Castle of, Lieutenant-General of, 68.
....., news from, 68, 179, 182, 359.
....., ships to and from, 24, 60, 67, 99, 136 (2), 148, 179, 182, 256, 326, 337, 402, 442, 472, 579, 582, 728.
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, 49, 284, 347, 514, 625, 702.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 194, 282, 680.
....., ....., letters, &c., to, 219, 280, 734.
Morley, Cuthbert, 617.
....., ....., Ann, daughter of, 617.
....., Lady Kath., petition of, 51.
....., Thos., 432, 533–535, 541, 542 (2).
....., Col., 709.
Morocco, Emperor of, and King of Fez, 1, 702.
....., ....., ambassador to, *see* Howard, Lord Henry.
Morocco, escape to, 400.
Morrice, John, petition of, 623.
....., Thos., 7.
....., Capt. Wm., 618.
Morris, John, 153.
....., Col. John, Governor of Pontefract for Charles I., 212, 662.
....., Sam., 563.
....., Capt. Thos, letter of, 658.
Mortality, bills of, alluded to, 162, 175.
Mortlake, Surrey, resident at, 724.
Mortmain, statute of, alluded to, 627.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
Morton, Sir Wm., Justice of the King's Bench, 51, 220 (2), 235, 366.
....., ....., letters of, 49, 220, 393, 419, 448.
....., ....., reference to, and report of, 234.
....., ....., warrants to, 96, 132, 257, 483, 486.
....., ....., family of, 393, 419.
Morveale, Spain, ships off, 480.
Moryson, Fras., letter of, 400.
Moscow, 247, 312, 570.
Mosdell, Wm., Marshal of the King's Bench, warrant to, 318.
Moseley, co. Worcester (?), letter dated from, 326.
Moselle, Epinal-sur-, *see* Epinal.
Mosley, Joane, petition of, 294.
....., ....., husband of, 294.
Mostyn, Edw., 136.
Mote, Kent, letter dated from, 21.
Mothemire, Le, 378.
Mouldsworth, —, 418.
Moulsey, East, Surrey, manor of, 14.
Moulson, Lady Ann, 114.
Moulton, Capt., 191.
Moulton, co. Lincoln, lands in, 649.
Mounteney, Rich., 56.
Moye, Mr., 469.
Moyle, Sir Walter, letter to, 276.
Muddiman, Hen., 52.
....., ....., news-letters of, 160, 165, 170, 180, 185, 188, 190, 196, 199, 213, 263, 276, 300, 311, 319, 330, 332, 349, 378, 389, 392, 400, 420, 455, 498, 503, 513, 531, 540, 570.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 39, 40, 61.
....., ....., note by, 189.
Mulattoes, ship manned by, 418.
Mulgrave, Earl and Countess of, *see* Sheffield.
Mulgrave, co. York, manor of, 686.
Mullins, John, 216.
Mundon, Much, co. Hertford, rectory of, 297.
Munnings, Hen., information by, 417.
Munster, Bishop of, 157, 490, 731.
Murray, John, Earl of Athol, 390, 587.
....., William, first Earl of Dysart, and Lord Huntingtower, 557.
....., ....., Eliz., daughter of, *see* Tollemache.
....., David, Viscount Stormont, 667.
Murray, George, 587.
Murry, soldier, 474.
Muscle or Mussel Bank, Kent, 138 (?)
Muscovy, *see* Russia.
Musgrave, Sir Phil., Bart., 610, 649.
....., ....., as Governor of Isle of Man, 687.
....., ....., letters of, 3, 7, 24, 42, 55, 256, 290, 480, 683.
..... ....., letter to, 290.
....., ....., Christopher, or Chit, son of, 25, 256, 290, 480.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 312, 318.
....., Wm., 611, 612.
....., ....., Dorothy, widow of, petitions of, 611, 612.
....., ....., Anne, daughter of, 611.
....., ....., Wm. and Geo., uncles of, 611, 612.
... ....., Capt., 209.
....., Mr., 594.

Musgrave, Westmoreland, letter dated from, 3.
....., Great, Westmoreland, 588.
Muskerry, Viscount, *see* McCarthy.
Muspratt, 668, 669, 692.
Musson, John, letters, &c., of, 153, 262 (3).
Mustapha [commmander], 8.
Mustapha Aga, Turkish Minister, 180.
Muster masters, 80, 89, 269, 279; *and see* Pett, Phineas; Parker, Abra.; St. Michel, B.
Musters, Commissaries of, 131; *and see* Howard, Sir Cecil and Henry.
Mynors, Mr., 496.

## N

Namur, Netherlands, rumoured attack on, 199.
Nancy, Lorraine, 396, 401, 420.
Naneby, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 544.
Nanfan, Thos., certificate by, 664.
Nantes, France, place near, 66.
....., ships of, to, or from, 78, 181, 208, 367, 392, 401, 433, 711.
Nantwich, co. Chester, 168, 335, 578, 626.
..... postmaster of, 236, 277.
Napier, John, 587.
....., Rich., letter of, 465.
....., Col. Thos., 23, 55 (2), 668, 669 (2).
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 55, 668 (3), 669.
....., ....., Dorothy, wife of, 23, 55.
Naples, ships to, 500, 524, 580.
Narberth, co. Pembroke, markets at, 81.
Naseby, battle of, 618, 633.
Nassau, Count of, *see* William Henry, Prince of Orange.
Navigation, Act of, alluded to, 76, 188, 189, 524.
Navy, the, 203, 302, 368, 372, 425, 473, 491, 562, 575, 598, 619.
....., account of the state of, 205, 206.
....., accounts relating to, 57.
....., Act or Bill for, 662.
....., ....., alluded to, 549.
..... bills, alluded to, 348.
..... chaplains, *see* Ships, chaplains of.
..... Chest, 496.
..... ....., surgeon of, 521.
..... clerks, 67, 80, 140, 246, 279, 462, 471, 734.
....., Clerk of the Acts in, *see* Pepys, Sam.
....., Controller of, *see* Mennes, Sir John.
....., ..... clerk of, 638.
..... creditors, 101, 464, 620.
....., debts of, 205, 305, 353, 529, 549, 586, 649.
Navy—*cont.*
..... dockyards, 5, 206 (2), 207; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
....., ....., officers of, 38, 113, 404, 469, 575.
....., expenses of, 57, 700.
....., materials for, 57, 65, 69, 245.
....., messenger for, 377.
....., money for use of, 60, 221, 278, 406, 573, 670.
..... Office, Seething Lane, 109, 110, 125, 135, 161 (2), 198, 201, 465, 472, 551, 559, 665 (2).
..... ....., attendance at, 135, 453.
..... ..... barge, 471.
..... ..... books or papers of, 80, 245, 264, 457, 575, 620, 736.
..... ....., letters, &c., dated from, 20, 29, 65, 100, 200, 206, 360, 372, 392, 469, 522, 561, 602.
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 372.
..... ....., officers of, 206, 568.
..... ....., paper picked up in, 462.
..... ....., porter of, 638.
....., officers of, 677.
....., ....., lists of, 642.
....., paymaster of, *see* Waith, Rob., and Hutchinson, R.
....., ....., clerk of, 638.
..... privy seal, 586, 598.
....., purveyor for, *see* Mayors, Rob.
..... Secretary, 489.
....., ships of, *see* Ships.
....., ....., list of, 719.
..... storekeepers, 15, 197, 207, 329, 404, 575, 620.
..... stores and provisions for, 184, 191, 206, 307, 363, 381, 511, 534–537, 542 (2), 547, 548, 581, 586, 620, 677, 719, 736; *and see* under various dockyards and ports.
..... ....., accounts, estimates, or lists of, 2, 15, 57, 405, 471.
..... ... .., ....., alluded to, 101, 124, 184 (3), 596.
..... ....., carriage of, 611.
..... ....., embezzlement of, 80, 97, 111, 736.
..... ....., instructions concerning, 736.
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 38, 404.
..... ....., tenders for, 416.
..... ..... wanted, 82, 126.
....., Surveyor of, *see* Middleton, Col. Thos.
..... tickets, *see* Mariners, tickets for.
..... Ticket Office, clerks of, 61.
....., timber for, *see* Timber.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Annesley, Earl of Anglesey, and Carteret, Sir George.
....., Treasurers of, 131, 155, 345, 355, 416, 424, 507, 526; *see also* Osborne, Sir Thos., and Littleton, Sir Thos.

Navy, Treasurers of—*cont.*
....., ....., house of, 29.
....., ....., officers of, 7.
....., ....., order to, 593.
....., ....., payments to, 221.
....., ....., recommendation to, 77.
....., ....., during the Commonwealth, 665.
..... Treasury Office (Broad Street), 25, 43, 100, 487, 638.
..... ....., door of, paper on, alluded to, 461.
..... ....., payments to or from, alluded to, 154, 677.
....., victualler of, or Surveyor-General of Marine Victuals, 101; *and see* Gauden, Sir Denis.
....., victuallers of, 670.
....., ....., agents of, 82, 381.
....., victualling of, 557, 586.
..... victualling accounts, 84, 124, 201, 260.
..... ..... alluded to, 80, 161, 245 (2), 260.
..... Victualling Office, 288, 534, 559.
..... ....., clerk of, *see* Sprigge, Fras.
..... ....., letters dated from, 147, 201, 260, 381, 394, 485, 547.
Navy or Admiralty Board, or Commissioners, 38, 47, 51, 58, 73, 78, 80, 103, 110, 112, 153, 154, 172, 173, 197, 206, 207, 221, 315, 345, 353, 355, 360, 387, 392, 399, 424, 432, 439, 443, 449, 456, 459 (2), 468, 479 (2), 481, 484, 489, 492, 501, 507, 527, 542, 547, 550, 561, 568, 569, 575, 595, 611, 619, 677, 703, 729; *see also* Batten, Sir Wm.; Brouncker, William, Viscount; Mennes, Sir J.; Middleton, Col. T.; Penn, Sir Wm.; Pepys, Sam.; Pett, Peter; Taylor, Capt. John; Tippetts, John: Navy Commissioners.
..... ..... at Chatham, 563, 570.
..... ....., appointment of, 140, 734.
..... ....., attendance at, 51.
..... ....., bills of, alluded to, 245, 246, 573.
..... ....., cases before, 108-110, 135, 504.
..... ....., certificates to, 404, 602.
..... ....., clerk of, *see* Hayter, Thos.
..... ....., contracts, &c., with, 40, 65, 129, 133, 608, 609, 700.
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 76, 559.
..... ....., house, &c., used by, 403.
..... ....., letters of, 280, 602.
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 20, 491, 496, 594.
..... ....., letters to, 2-7, 9-12, 14-16, 18-20, 22 (2), 23, 25 (2), 27-34, 37-41, 43 (5), 47 (4), 48, 50 (5), 51, 54 (2), 56-59, 62 (3), 64-67, 69, 70 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2), 76-78, 80-84, 86 (2), 89 (3), 90 (2), 96-98, 100-108, 110-116, 118-120, 122-126, 128-131, 133-135, 137 (3), 139-141, 145-150, 153, 154, 158 (6), 159 (2), 161, 164 (3), 166 (2), 167, 172 (2), 173, 178, 181 (2), 183-185, 189, 191 (3), 194, 196-198, 200 (5), 201, 203 (2), 204, 210, 218 (2), 224 (3), 228, 241 (2), 242, 245 (2), 249, 251, 253 (2), 256 (2), 260 (4), 261 (2), 264-266, 268, 269 (2), 274 (3), 279, 282, 285 (2), 288 (4), 289 (2), 292, 293, 305 (4), 311 (3), 315 (3), 320 (2), 323 (5), 326, 328 (4), 329, 334, 336 (2), 338 (5), 341-345, 347, 348, 352-354, 360 (3), 363 (3), 365 (4), 367, 371 (2), 372 (4), 375-377, 381 (2), 383, 387, 391, 392 (2), 394 (2), 396-400, 403 (2), 415-417, 421, 422-425, 428-430, 432, 434 (3), 435, 438 (2), 439 (2), 443, 444 (3), 446 (2), 447 (5), 449 (2), 451, 453, 456-461, 467 (2), 469-473, 476 (3), 477, 479 (3), 480, 482-485, 488-493, 496, 499-501, 506, 510, 511 (3), 515 (3), 516 (2), 518-521, 526 (3), 527, 529 (3), 533, 537, 538, 541 (2), 543 (3), 547-553, 555, 560-565, 568 (3), 569 (2), 572, 575 (3), 580-584, 586 (3), 594, 595, 600-602, 638, 657, 658, 680, 708 (2).
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 94, 98, 172, 250.
..... ....., orders or warrants of, 244, 593.
..... ....., ....., minute of, 371.
....., ..... ....., alluded to, 110, 119, 145, 279, 404, 457, 460, 480, 707.
..... ....., orders or warrants to, alluded to, 2, 567.
....., ....., other papers addressed to, 355, 639.
..... ....., papers read before, 89, 280, 460.
....., ....., persons appearing or summoned before, 140, 198, 269, 370, 377, 461.
..... ....., petitions to, 43, 44, 76, 81, 208, 244-246, 326, 355 (2), 360, 370, 404, 405 (2), 456, 462, 463 (2), 499 (2), 501, 507 (3), 558 (4), 559 (4), 603, 620, 629, 650, 654, 664-666, 697, 707, 717, 719.
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 123, 633.
..... ....., recommendation by, 77.
..... ....., reference to, 686.
..... ....., tenders to, 50, 607.
..... ....., ....., alluded to, 41.
Neagh, Lough, Ireland, 586.
Neale, John, 45.
....., Major John, 717.
....., Thos., Shadwell, 252 (3), 253.
....., Thos., Sheere, information by, 299.
....., Mr., 291.
Neath, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 652.
....., Ireland, 490.
Nebuchadnezzar, the King compared to, 220.
Needham, Eliz., *see* Wallop.
....., Rob., 512.
Needwood Forest, co. Stafford, lieutenant of, 12.
..... Park, co. Stafford, 676.

Negroes, 41, 132, 137, 161, 300, 392, 401, 580, 641.
Nelson, Wm., 619.
Nelthorpe, Jas., Treasurer at War, 646, 652.
....., ....., receipt by, 652.
Ness, the, *see* Dungeness.
Neston, co. Chester, traveller to, 431.
Netherbury, co. Dorset, vicarage of, 660, 661.
Netherlands, or Low Countries, 347, 493, 545; *see also* Holland and Flanders.
....., or Flanders, French King to, 18, 67, 88, 99, 179, 180, 188, 214, 724.
....., French designs on, *see* France in connection with Holland, &c.
....., Spanish, 180.
....., or Flanders, Spanish, Governor or Constable for, 166, 301, 304, 312, 319, 333, 349, 379.
Neuburg, Duke of, *see* Newburg.
Neustadt, residents at, 48.
Nevile, Thos., 202.
Neville, Mary (?) Countess of Abergavenny, or Abergany, 551.
....., ....., son and servant of, 551.
Neville, Col. Thos., signature of, 659.
Newark-on-Trent, Notts, 138, 297, 522, 662.
....., Corporation of, proposals by, 662.
Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, 358, 383.
Newburg, or Neuburg, Duke of, 170, 210, 228, 264.
Newburgh, Earl of, *see* Livingstone, James.
Newburn Kirk and Mill, Scotland, 540.
Newbury, co. Berks, first battle of, 212.
..... gaol, prisoner in, 49.
....., traveller to, 2.
Newbyth, Lord, *see* Baird, Sir John.
Newcastle, Duke of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 188, 212, 290, 365, 405, 442, 507–509, 615, 634, 688.
....., aldermen of, signatures of, 508.
....., answers, reasons, &c., from, 508 (2).
....., ....., alluded to, 508, 509 (2).
....., assizes at, 223, 327, 405.
....., deputy-lieutenants for, 383, 582.
....., Guildhall of, letter dated from, 508.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 121, 334, 442,
....., Lords Lieutenant of, 253, 357.
....., Mayor of, 383; *and see* Davison, Thos.
....., Recorder of, signature of, 508.
....., residents at, 49, 290, 507, 580, 708.
..... sheriff, &c., of, warrants to, 223, 327.
....., ships to or from, 5, 6, 81, 121, 129 362, 385, 440, 508 (3), 709.
....., siege of, by Scots army, 685.
....., Trinity House at, masters and pilots of, certificate by, 508.
Newcombe, T., 162 (2), 422.
Newcourt, Rich., 93.
New England, 715.
....., masts from, 58, 252, 456, 527.
New England—*cont.*
....., places in, *see* Boston, Maryland, Massachusetts, and Salem.
....., ships of, to, or from, 1, 42, 48, 104, 116, 145, 146, 161, 193, 584.
New Forest, Hants, 244, 405, 438.
....., letters dated from, 97, 115.
....., places in, 45, 137, 625.
....., timber in or from, 23, 84.
....., woodward and verderers of, 407, 625.
Newfoundland, 85 (2).
....., fishing or fisheries at, 47, 85, 367, 441, 454, 457, 466, 468, 686 (2), 698.
....., ships of, to, or from, 17, 47, 64, 66, 71, 75, 79, 85 (2), 91, 118, 121, 125, 146, 148, 157, 158, 178, 196, 198, 210, 224, 230, 257, 261, 367, 395, 426, 441, 450, 454, 457, 459, 461, 462, 466, 468, 472, 481, 735.
Newhall, Essex, travellers from, 385.
Newhaven, Sussex, ship to, 85.
New Housell (Neuhausel), Hungary, Turks at, 730.
Newington, Wm., 687 (2).
Newington (Middlesex ?), resident at, 661.
Newington Barrow, *see* Highbury.
New Jersey, North America, 715.
Newland, Ben., jun., 23, 33.
....., ....., contracts by, 23, 608 (2), 609.
....., Chas., 608.
....., George, Isle of Wight, 505.
....., Mr., Portsmouth, 73 (2), 74.
Newman, Justice, 677, 684.
Newmarket, co. Cambridge, 171, 182, 185 (2), 187, 478.
....., Court at, letters, &c., dated from, 474 (3), 475 (7).
....., King and Court to or at, 162, 171, 178, 185, 188, 246, 468.
....., letters addressed to, 162, 171, 182, 457, 588.
....., letters dated from, 177, 178, 456, 468, 469, 474 (2), 476, 478.
....., Queen to, 468 (2), 469.
....., races at, 469.
....., travellers to or from, 162, 163, 175, 179 (2), 183, 209, 455, 468, 474, 544, 545.
....., Vere Street in, 588.
Newnham, co. Warwick, chapel at, 478.
Newport, Francis, Viscount Newport, Comptroller of the Household, 619, 651, 672.
Newport, Andrew, petition of, 655.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 307, 505, 517.
....., petitions from, 307, 505.
....., co. Monmouth, 91 (?), 496.
Newquay, Cornwall, ship wrecked at, 91.
New River, the, Governors and Company of, petition of, 623.
News-books, alluded to, 17, 227, 240, 502.
News-letters, 16, 27, 87, 88, 90, 222, 692, 693, 730; *see also* Williamson, Jos., and Muddiman, Hen., news-letters of.
....., ....., alluded to, or asked for, 40, 60, 82, 92, 118, 137, 339.

Newspapers, 431, 643, 659; *see also* Gazette, and under Books.
New Spain, ships from, 75.
Newstead, co. Notts, priory of, 659.
Newte, Hen., letter to, 540.
Newton, George, 168, 332.
....... ., Sir John, Bart., letters of, 436, 443.
....., ....., son of, 436, 444.
....., Thos., 724.
New York, forts and garrisons at, 406.
....., ships of or to, 337, 422.
Nibley, co. Gloucester, resident at, 449.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., late Secretary of State, 78, 128, 344, 407, 432, 577, 578, 649, 664.
... ....., ....., declaration by, 650.
....., ....., letters, &c., to, 644, 648, 655, 656, 668.
....., ....., notes, &c., by, 646, 653, 654, 659, 667.
....., ....., signature of, 653.
....., ....., John, son of, declaration of, 650.
....., John, barber, petition of, 623.
Nicholls, J., 287.
....., ....., letters of, 287, 422.
Nicholson, Wm., Bishop of Gloucester, 419, 445, 662.
....., ....., letter and certificate of, 69, 517.
Nieuport, Flanders, 213, 318, 522.
....., Governor of, 301.
....., letter dated from, 191.
....., packet-boats to or from, 60, 65, 99, 159, 191, 278.
Nipho, M., 12.
Nisbett, Sir John, Lord Advocate of Scotland, 390.
Nix, Swift, 220, 275, 481.
Nobility, precedence of, 373 (2).
Noble, Capt., 286.
Noel, Hon. Edward, M.P., letter to, 188.
Noell, Sir Wm., letter of, 503.
Noke, Rich., petition of, 695.
Nolborow, Peter, 323, 457.
Nonconformists, conventiclers, dissenters, fanatics, or sectaries, 8, 13, 59, 142, 162, 164, 225, 231, 255, 256, 287, 290, 303, 313, 321, 351, 402, 713; *see also* Bristol, Chester, Hull, London, Yarmouth, conventicles and nonconformists in.
....., Acts or laws against, alluded to, 151, 162, 224; *see also* Conventicle Act.
....., imprisonment of, 224, 270, 310, 313, 343, 350, 402.
....., letter defending, 151–153.
....., ministers or preachers, 59, 90, 221, 224, 227, 233 (2), 249, 254, 268, 270, 273, 274, 283, 287, 310, 320, 343, 358, 402, 408.
Nonsuch, Baroness of, *see* Palmer, Barbara.
Nonsuch Heath, Surrey, 212.
..... Great Park, 431.
....., Worcester House at, 432.
Norcott, John, 310.
Nore, Buoy of, letter dated from, 15.
....., ....., ships to, 341, 343.
Norfolk, 50, 55, 117, 170, 321, 578, 733.
....., deputy-lieutenant of, 512.
....., J.P.'s for, 321, 374.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 373.
....., receivers for, 590, 733.
....., residents in, 92, 323, 481, 615, 629.
....., sheriff of, 63, 481.
Norman, James, 463.
....., ....., servant of, 463.
....., ....., Mary, widow of, petition of, 463.
....., Mr., news-letter to, 170.
Normandy, 49, 532, 578, 643, 710, 714, 722.
....., ships from, 116, 487.
....., troops in or to, 180, 711, 718 (2).
Norris, Troth, 203, 207.
....., ....., estimate by, 203.
....., Dr., 220.
....., ....., Wm., son of, 220.
Norrison, Wm., 231.
North, Dudley, treasurer of the Levant Company at Constantinople, 410.
....., ....., letter, &c., to, 414 (2).
....., Mr., J.P., 440.
North, the, *see* England, North of.
Northampton, letter dated from, 309.
....., travellers to, 227, 452.
Northamptonshire, 616, 625, 642, 670, 691.
....., knights, burgesses, and inhabitants of, 520.
....., rectories in, 44, 52, 89, 143, 387, 675.
....., sheriff of, 539.
....., travellers to or from, 63, 221, 551.
North Cape, ships off or from, 136, 374.
North Church, co. Hertford, rectory of, 375.
Northeast, Mr., 511.
North Foreland, Kent, 47, 213.
Northlew [Northleigh ?], co. Devon, rectory of, 221, 357.
North Sea, places in, 23.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., [titular] Duke of, *see* Dudley.
Northumberland, 211, 302, 405, 611, 612, 630.
....., deputy-lieutenants for, 383, 582.
....., Lords Lieutenant of, 253, 357.
....., receivers for, 133, 280.
North-West Passage, ships to search for, 263, 267, 454, 457, 496.
Norton, John, petition of, 733.
....., John, Tower warder, petition of, 624.
....., Col. Rich., 15, 22, 30, 57, 73, 74.
....., ....., letter of, 25.
..... ., Wm., petition of, 624.
....., Major, 133.
....., ....., letters to, 670, 706.
....., Mr., 487.
....., Mr., letter to, 723.

Norton Canons, co. Hereford, living of, 700.
..... Davy, or Green's Norton, co. Northampton, 675.
..... Fitzwarren, co. Somerset, parish of, 651.
Norway, Kings of, 687.
..... .., ships to or from, 6, 129, 136, 145, 164, 292, 310, 325, 385.
....., timber, masts, &c., from, 164, 188, 215, 319, 325, 351, 360, 363, 367, 389, 567.
Norwich, Sir John, 102.
....., ....., Sir Roger, Bart., his son, 102.
Norwich, Earl of, *see* Goring.
Norwich, Bishop of, *see* Reynolds, Edw.
....., Deans of, *see* Crofts, Dr., and Astley, Dr.
....., diocese of, 318.
Norwich, 5, 39, 40, 49, 71, 513, 590, 694.
....., assizes of, 481, 579.
....., charter of, confirmation of, 681.
....., the King to, 170.
....., letters dated from, 3, 5, 39, 82, 223, 590.
....., Mayor, aldermen, &c., of, 447, 450.
....., ....., letters to, 71, 258.
....., persons summoned to, 440, 458, 473, 519.
....., residents at, 223, 258, 626.
....., St. Stephen's parish in, 646.
....., travellers to, 362, 440.
Nosworthy, Edw., M.P., 663.
Nottingham, chantries in, 659.
Nottinghamshire, 253, 325, 615, 659.
....., residents in, 177, 278, 281.
....., sheriff of, 546 (2).
....., Sherwood Forest in, *see* Sherwood Forest.
Nowell, Alexander, 220.
....., Edw., 303, 477.
Nugent, Sir Rob., 525.
Nun, Mrs., 187.
Nutley, Jas., 735.

## O

Oatlands, Surrey, 14, 330.
Oblivion, Pardon, or Indemnity, Act of, alluded to, 357, 645, 650, 660, 688, 690.
....., ....., exceptions from, 649, 652, 672, 687.
O'Brien, Murrough, first Earl of Inchiquin, 138, 329.
....., ....., William, Lord O'Brien, his son, 254, 454.
....., Henry seventh Earl of Thomond, 337, 433.
....., ....., Sarah, second wife of, 162.
O'Brien, Henry—*cont.*
....., ....., Henry, Lord O'Brien of Ibrakan, his son, letter of, 33.
....., ....., ....., licence to, 733.
....., ....., ....., Katherine, wife of, 162, 186.
....., ....., family of, 452.
O'Brien, Col. [D. ?], letter of, 600.
Ockleford, John, 31, 70, 97 (2).
Odger, George, B.A., 731.
Oedipus, allusion to, 487.
Oekes, Minne, 322.
Officer, or Official, Tim., 255, 358.
Officers, reduced, *see* Army.
Official, *see* Officer.
Offley, Fras., 669.
....., Dr. Gabriel, 190.
Oglander, Sir Wm., Bart., 307.
Ogle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Ogle, Rich., 327, 405.
Ognate, Sir Mark de, 17, 466.
Okehampton, co. Rutland, traveller to, 423.
Okey, Col. John, 661.
Old, Rich., 589.
Oldfield, Somerford, 595.
Oliver, Dr. John, 635.
....., W., letter of, 82.
Omer, *see* St. Omer.
O'Neale, Dan., groom of the Bedchamber, 673, 681, 701.
....., ....., as Postmaster-General, 573, 681 (2).
....., ....., letters to, 663, 681.
....., ....., wife of, *see* Stanhope, Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield.
....., of the Post Office, letter of, 573.
Oneby, John, 622.
Only, Nich., 52.
Opie, John, 565.
Oporto, ships to or from, 95, 220, 374.
Orange, William Henry, Prince of, and Count of Nassau, nephew of the King, 160 (2), 180, 188, 199, 240, 300, 312, 452, 503, 703.
....., ....., visit of, to England talked of, 187, 277, 304, 350, 393.
....., ....., in England, 514, 531, 544, 545 (2), 570, 589 (2), 590 (2).
....., ....., gentlemen attending, 544, 545, 631.
....., ....., harangues to, 518 (2).
....., Mary, Princess of, or Princess Royal, daughter of Charles I., 520, 662, 667, 683.
Orby, Sir Thos., petition of, 624.
Ordnance, the, 115, 528, 685.
....., artillery garden of, 486.
....., founders and foundry of, 342, 347, 556.
....., Lieutenant-General of, 374, 487, 528, 567, 685; *and see* Legg, Col. Wm.; Dallison, Sir Roger; Walter, David.

Ordnance—*cont.*
....., Master of, 42, 224; *and see* Chicheley, Sir Thos., and Compton, Sir Wm.
....., ....., letter to, 140.
..... Office, 259, 441, 528, 557.
..... ....., clerks of, 117, 122, 140, 487, 505, 558, 664, 736.
..... ....., letters, &c., dated from, 86, 158, 342, 423, 438, 458.
....., ....., treasure belonging to, 486.
..... officers, 27, 34, 115 (2), 119, 135, 158, 250, 342, 347, 428, 528, 647, 684, 736; *and see* March, Rich.; Moore, Jonas; and Sherburne, Edw.
..... ....., reference to, 685.
..... quarter-books, alluded to, 259.
....., small gun office in, 310.
..... storehouse, 222, 486, 685.
..... stores (cannon, arms, ammunition, &c.), 42, 99, 158, 192, 217, 222, 229 (2), 239 (2), 250, 282, 334, 374, 377, 428, 441, 498, 634, 644, 704 (4).
....., treasurer and paymaster of, 567; *and see* Wharton, George.
....., treasurer (late) of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
Ordnance Commissioners or Board, 42, 66, 192, 377, 458, 562, 702, 705, 707.
....., letters to, 99, 115, 140, 189, 192.
....., orders or warrants to, 117, 195, 217, 222, 259, 644, 704 (4), 736.
....., ....., alluded to, 239.
....., reference to, 122.
....., request by, 115.
....., revocation of patent of, 224.
Orkney, ship cast away near, 545.
Orleans, Philip, Duke of, or "Monsieur" (brother of Louis XIV.), 88, 90, 312, 333, 350, 407.
....., ....., nurse of, 236.
....., ....., Henrietta Anne, Duchess of, or "Madame," his wife (sister of Charles II.), 88, 90, 195, 199, 263, 301, 378, 568.
....., ....., ....., visit of, to England, or to the King, 186, 190, 208 (2), 213, 214, 222, 234, 263, 274.
....., ....., ....., death of, 293, 300 (2), 307, 311.
..... .., ....., ....., servants of, 307, 665.
....., Margaret, Duchess Dowager of, 401.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler.
Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, fairs at, 267.
Orpheus, allusion to, 636.
Orrall, Thos., petition of, 624.
Orrery, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Orson, Nicholas, 427.
Ortington [Germany?], 472.
Orton, Wm. 267.
Orwell, co. Cambridge, rectory of, 693.
Osborne, Major John, 65.
....., L., letter of, 174.
....., Lawrence, 40, 52, 273 (?).
Osborne—*cont.*
....., Capt. N., affidavit by, 107.
....., Sir Peter, 645, 647, 670.
....., ....., John, eldest son of, petition of, 645.
....., ....., Henry, son of, 648.
....., ....., ....., petitions of, 647, 648 (2), 661, 670 (2).
....., Sir Thos., Bart., Navy Treasurer, 221, 383, 406, 464.
....., ....., letters to, 323, 349.
....., ....., warrant to, 507.
....., ....., wife of, 349.
Ossory, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Ossuna, Duke de, 166.
Ostend, 37, 41, 522, 720.
....., Admiralty judges at, 656, 688.
....., English prisoners at, 656.
....., ....., petition of, 688.
....., ship of, or Ostender, 331.
....., ships to or from, 164, 362, 688.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 385, 441.
Otley, Sir Rich., 45.
Oudart, Nich., 92, 242.
....., Col., 663.
Oulton, co. Chester, residents at, 30, 733.
Ousley, Chris., 86.
Ousley Bay, fleet to, 201.
Outram, Dr. Wm., 335.
Overton, Hen., 221.
....., John, 382.
....., Nath., 221.
....., Col. Rob., petition of, 624.
....., ....., children of, 624.
Owen, Sir Hugh, 732.
....., John, clerk of the ropeyard, Chatham, 403, 477 (?).
....., ....., letters of, 148, 261, 289, 434.
....., Sir John, Wm. son of, 531.
....., ....., Wm. brother of, 531, 552.
....., Mr., London, 238.
....., nonconformist, 243.
Oxenden, Sir Hen., 154, 373.
Oxenstern, Lord, Swedish envoy to Portugal, 243, 311.
Oxford, Wm., tenders, &c., by, 106, 120, 608 (2).
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere.
....., Bishop of, 642; *and see* Blandford, Walter.
Oxford Act (against conventicles), alluded to, 254.
Oxford (City), 17, 393, 636, 638, 647, 701, 706.
....., Act for, 312.
....., assizes at, 365, 366.
....., the Court at, letters dated from, 704 (2).
....., East gate of, 589, 590.
....., High Street of, 17.
....., the late King at, 11, 628.

Oxford (City)—*cont.*
....., letter addressed to, 704.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 87, 111, 223, 235, 289, 292, 302, 306, 353, 478, 495, 590, 703.
....., Mayor, &c., of, 589, 590.
....., prisoners at, 289, 306.
....., surrender of, alluded to, 295, 618, 648.
....., travellers to, 482, 577, 578, 652, 732.
Oxford University, 26, 280, 291.
..... [Bodleian] library at, 589, 590.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Butler, Earl of Ormond.
....., Convocation at, 292, 589, 590.
....., degrees taken at, 590, 645; *see also* Arts, Masters and Bachelors of.
....., doctors and professors of, 590.
....., expulsion from, 368.
....., Jew at, 684.
....., Lady Margaret professorship at, 649.
....., nonconformists at, 235.
..... ., paper dated from, 589.
....., Prince of Orange at, 589, 590.
.. ....., St. Mary's Church, 589, 590.
....., schools at, 589, 590.
....., Sheldonian Theatre at, 589, 590.
....., Vice-Chancellor of, 643; *and see* Mews, Dr. Peter.
....., ....., office of, 235.
....., Vice-Chancellor and Convocation of, letter to, from the King, 321.
....., Colleges of, viz.:—
All Souls, fellows or fellowships of, 86, 150, 159, 217.
....., founder of, 159.
....., letter dated from, 159.
....., Warden of, *see* James, Dr. Thos.
....., Warden and fellows of, 150, 151.
....., ....., letters to, 86, 115 (2), 150.
....., ....., petition of, 151.
Baliol, 308.
....., Master of (Dr. Savage), 308.
Brazenose, 590, 603.
Christ Church, 589–591, 596.
....., Dean of, *see* Fell, Dr. John.
....., letter dated from, 229 (?).
Exeter, 306.
....., Master of, letter to, 306.
....., scholars of, 86, 150, 151, 306.
Lincoln, 232, 287.
Magdalen, 87, 280, 282, 466, 589, 590, 635.
....., demi's place in, 232, 287 (2), 495, 572, 603, 619, 734.
....., fellows or fellowships at, 466, 467, 495, 572 (3), 603, 731, 734.
Oxford University, Colleges of—*cont.*
Magdalen—*cont.*
....., President or Principal of, *see* Pierce, Dr. Thos.
....., ....., late, 635.
....., President and fellows of, 603, 734.
....., ....., letters to, 287, 572 (2), 635, 731.
....., steward of, 69, 635.
Merton, 413, 414, 590.
....., letter dated from, 487.
New, 368, 589, 590, 624, 733.
....., Warden and fellows of, letters to, 732, 733.
Oriel, 589, 590.
Queen's, 291, 322, 376, 384, 478, 588, 646.
....., founders' day, or Commemoration Feast at, 359.
....., ....., speech at, 376.
....., letters dated from, 275, 291, 482, 638.
....., Provost of, *see* Barlow, Dr. Thos.
St. Alban's Hall, letter dated from, 69.
St. John Baptist's, 589, 590.
....., President of, *see* Mews, Dr. Peter.
....., President and fellows of, letter to, 4.
Trinity, member of, 589.
University, Master and fellows, letter to, 732.
Wadham, 75, 587, 590.
Oxfordshire, 335, 723.
....., estates in, 53, 625, 692.
....., rectories in, 295, 299, 307, 308.
....., residents in, 53, 95, 122, 327.
....., sheriff of, 515, 551.
....., ....., warrants to, 365, 490.
Oxley, Fras., 708.
Oxton, co. Notts, residents at, 278, 281.

## P

P. E., letter of, 138.
....., brother of, 138.
P. F., 652.
Packer, Mary, 324.
....., Phil., paymaster of the works, 407, 489, 604.
....., ....., letter of, 187.
....., Rob., note by, 576.
....., Wm., 515.
....., ....., John, son of, 515.

Packet-boats, 63, 577, 578; *see also* Dover, Harwich, and Holland, packet-boats to and from.
Packington, Mr., 467.
Padua, letter dated from, 466.
Page, Fras., 527.
....., ....., contracts with, 608 (2).
....., Gregory, 456.
....., John, 47, 48.
....., Rachel, 328.
....., ....., child of, 328.
....., Rob., petition of, 307.
....., Capt., 28.
Paget, Wm., Lord Paget, letter of, 280.
Pakenham, Norfolk, manor of, 117.
Palatine of the Rhine, Elector of, Charles Lewis, 368, 419.
....., ....., as Rheingrave and Governor of Maestricht, 170, 303.
....., ....., brother of, *see* Rupert, Prince.
....., Princess, 264.
....., ....., son in law of, *see* Hanover and Brunswick, Duke of.
Palemon (character in play), 643.
Paley, Fras., contract with, 608.
Palmer, Roger, first Earl of Castlemaine, 17, 53.
....., ....., ancestors of, 53.
....., ....., Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine, his wife (mistress of Charles II.), 14, 165, 171, 179, 190.
....., ....., ....., as Duchess of Cleveland, Baroness of Nonsuch and Countess of Southampton, 331, 357.
....., ....., ....., sons of, *see* Fitzroy, Charles and George.
....., ....., ....., children of, 357.
Palmer, Ant., 221.
....., Ensign Chas., signature of, 726.
....., Sir Geoffrey, Attorney-General, 94, 227, 246, 659, 664, 668 (2), 726.
....., ....., death of, 213.
....., ....., letters to, 22, 177, 672.
....., ....., references on petitions to, and reports of, 22, 26, 51, 86, 122, 175, 726.
....., ....., warrants to, 14, 202.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., 373, 635.
....., ....., petition of, 624.
....., ....., Sir Thomas, father of, 624.
....., Jas., 132.
....., John, petition of, 624.
....., ....., Sam., son of, 624.
....., Thos., letter of, 675.
....., —, 97.
Palmes, Clement, 108.
....., Wm., M.P., 24, 26, 52 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 418.
Palos, Cape de, Spain, 8, 309.
Palsgrave, Hants (?), timber from, 111.
Pamplin, Nath., 667.
Panta Larea (Pantellaria), island of, 490.
Panton, Edw., letter of, 729.
Paper Office, *see* Whitehall, Office of State Papers at.
Papers, State, Clerk of, *see* Williamson, Jos.
....., ....., suggested publication of, 121.
Papists, *see* Roman Catholics.
Parham, Lord of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, 67, 157, 178, 229, 247, 296, 337, 390.
....., ambassador at, *see* France, ambassador to.
....., letter dated from, 544.
....., massacre [of St. Bartholomew] at, alluded to, 151, 152.
....., news from, 165, 180, 213, 264, 300, 330, 364, 398, 461, 532.
....., residents at, 271, 641, 674.
....., travellers to, 90, 242, 296, 334, 420, 553, 673.
Parke, Wm., 464.
Parker, Capt. Abr., muster-master, 194, 269, 279.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 80 (2), 107, 125 (2), 135, 140, 172, 181, 184, 268, 269, 279, 305, 323, 459, 471, 484.
....., ....., petition of, 484.
....., Jas., 77.
....., John, B.D., 546.
....., Capt. John, signature of, 659.
....., Josias, petition of, 625.
....., Nich., 84.
....., Peter, 9, 26.
....., Thos., bond of, 687.
....., Wm., 365, 490.
Parliament, 45, 95 (2), 349, 406, 408, 418, 442, 451, 497, 510, 561, 569, 584, 629, 642, 650, 655, 681; *see also* Usurpation, the; Lords and Commons, Houses of; Scotland, Parliament of.
....., Acts of, 157 (5), 662, 669; *see also*—
Brandy, Conventicles, Cornwall, Duchy of, Corporations, Excise, Fee-farm Rents, Five Miles, Ireland, London, rebuilding of, Navigation, Oblivion, Poll Money, Post Office, Printing, Royal Aid, Uniformity, Wines, —Acts relating to.
....., Acts of, or Bills in, alluded to, 60, 69, 76, 86, 87, 94, 95, 104, 160, 162, 175, 228, 280, 294, 312, 331, 347, 349, 352, 373, 376, 439, 465, 514, 524, 532, 539, 624, 640, 643, 651 (2), 664, 668–673, 675 (2), 686, 691, 694, 703, 709, 720, 730.
....., adjournment, proroguing, or rising of, alluded to, 1, 13, 157, 165, 386, 499, 642, 670.
....., clerk of, 104.
....., Committee of, for Accounts, *see* Accounts, Committee for taking.

Parliament—*cont.*
....., Committee of, for Grievances, 160.
....., committee of, petitions to, 108–110.
....., members of, 434, 514, 538, 584, 670.
....., ....., list of, 660.
....., ....., names of, 49, 185, 188, 213, 397, 574, 582, 590, 617, 655, 720.
....., ....., election or choice of, 30, 307, 656, 660, 663, 680.
....., ....., proclamation to, 386.
....., opening or meeting of, alluded to, 42, 51, 55, 376, 386, 390, 402, 480, 484, 498, 619, 701, 713, 719.
....., orders of, alluded to, 30, 652, 668.
....., papers addressed or sent to, 72, 641 (2), 642.
....., proceedings in, alluded to, 168.
....., ....., notes of, 158.
....., processions of sovereigns to, 373.
....., sittings or sessions of, alluded to, 81, 99, 118, 524, 574, 580, 728.
....., speeches to, *see* Charles II., speeches of; *and* Bridgman, Sir Orlando, speeches of.
....., two Houses of, *see* Commons in connection with the Lords.
Parliament (Commonwealth), orders of, alluded to, 671.
....., ....., recital of, 671 (3).
....., the Rump, 162, 651.
....., the Convention, 649.
..... [Richard Cromwell's], defection of the Army from, 651.
Parnassus, archives of, 166.
Parrett, Martha, petition of, 625.
....., ....., family of, 625.
Parrott, *see* Perrott.
Parry, Fras., 59, 192, 375, 426.
....., Peter, 282.
Parsons, Rob., 637.
....., Wm., 320.
Partridge, Mr., 209, 432.
Pasker, ship's master, 193.
Passaro, Cape, Sicily, ships off, 222.
Passports, passes, or licences to travel, asked for, or alluded to, 347, 626, 638.
..... ....., clerkship of, 622.
..... for dogs, 99.
..... for horses, *see* Horses.
..... beyond seas, 27, 133, 149, 217, 281, 322, 342, 539, 556, 635, 681.
..... to England, 48.
..... to France, 44, 129, 131, 195, 217, 283, 335, 357, 374, 453, 703.
..... to Guernsey, 44.
..... to Holland or Flanders, 205 (2).
..... to Italy, 79, 501.
..... to Russia, 387.
Patent Rolls, alluded to, 334.
Paterson, Hugh, 437.
Patrick, Father, *see* Ma Ginn.
Paul, St., alluded to, 152.
Paul, Cape, *see* St. Paul, Cape.
Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John of Basing, 138, 195, 438, 571.
....., ....., letter of, 438.
Paulet, Fras., J.P., warrant to, 544.
Paulett, Hercules, 96, 138, 168, 175.
Paw, Derick Peterson, 497.
Pawlett, Chidiock, 361.
....., ....., petition of, 527.
Peace, clerks of, case of, 308, 640.
....., justices of, *see* Justices of peace.
Peachell, Rich., petition of, 625.
Peachy, G., letters of, 47, 56, 113, 116, 124.
....., or Peachey, Thos., information by, 574.
....., ....., letter of, 600.
....., ....., brother of, 574.
Peake, Ald. Sir Wm., 96, 144.
Pearce, or Peirce, Capt. John, 396 (2), 420, 455.
....., ....., letter of, 444.
Pearl, Thos., 114.
Pearle, John, 95.
....., Rich., 95.
....., Rich., late, 95.
..... family, pedigree of, 95.
Pears, Edmund, 130.
Pearse, James, Surgeon-General, 2, 54, 111, 154, 603.
....., Dr. Wm., *see* Pierce.
Pearson, John, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, petition of, 693.
....., Mary, 333.
....., Dr. Rich., 365.
Pease, Rich., 522.
Peckham, Serjeant, 74.
Pedigrees or genealogies, 643, 666.
Pedro, Don, 330.
Peers, House of, *see* Lords, House of.
....., creation of, alluded to, 281.
....., pedigrees of, *see* Pedigrees.
Pein, Phil. le, 257.
Peirce, Capt. Jeffry, *see* Pierce.
....., Capt. John, *see* Pearce.
Peirs, Dr. Wm., certificate by, 139.
Peirse, John, ship's master, contract by, 40.
Peivas [Privas], France, inhabitants of, 364.
Pelham, Rob. and Mary, 576.
Pell, Mr., Yarmouth, 255.
Pelletier, M., 601.
Pells Office, *see* Exchequer.
Pellum, Rob., 495.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Pembroke, letters dated from, 331, 584.
....., resident at, 54.
Pembrokeshire, rectories in, 74, 139, 154.
Pendennis, Cornwall, 91, 327.
..... Castle, letters dated from, 579.

Pendennis—*cont.*
..... letters dated from, 13, 43, 68, 79, 91, 104, 116, 138, 161, 182, 205, 257, 327, 359, 367, 389, 454, 466, 506.
....., ships of, to, or from, 13, 68, 91, 104, 116, 138, 161, 182, 205, 230, 257, 327, 359, 367, 389, 454, 466, 506.
....., troops or garrison at, 217, 657, 729.
Pendragon Castle, co. Westmoreland, 683.
Pendrell, George, 267.
....., the five brothers, 141, 267.
Pendrill, Wm., 394.
....., ....., petition of, 625.
....., ....., son of, 625.
Peneystone, Sir Thos., Bart., 53, 54.
Penn, Ensign Wm., clerk of the cheque at Kinsale, letters of, 15, 394.
....., Sir Wm. or General, Navy Commissioner, 443, 562, 601, 730.
....., ....., petitions to, 647, 650, 706.
....., ....., Wm., Quaker, his son, 513.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 562, 601.
Pennicott, Sebastian, letters of, 64, 123, 137, 138, 145, 146, 163, 181, 193, 196, 204, 220, 244, 270, 510.
Penning, Deputy, 201.
Pennington, Dr. Allan, 190.
..... .., ....., letters of, 148, 173, 181, 204, 209, 273, 582.
....., ....., kinsman of, 148.
....., ....., Richard, brother of, 209, 273.
....., Sir John, 191.
....., Miles, 465.
Penon-de-Velez, Morocco, siege of, 445.
Penrith, Cumberland, resident at, 8.
Penryn in Truro, Cornwall, 281, 354.
Pensioners, *see* Gentlemen Pensioners.
Pensions, Exchequer, 504, 505.
....., petitions, &c., for, or concerning, 174, 246, 307, 347, 504, 505, 558, 564, 612–614, 616, 617, 619, 623, 626, 627, 629 (2), 630 (3), 632, 678, 688, 718.
....., ....., alluded to, 323.
....., warrants, &c., concerning, or grants of, 14, 61, 139, 258, 267, 296, 347, 357, 368, 406 (2), 433, 437, 599, 655, 717.
... ....., ....., alluded to, 186.
Penzance, Cornwall, ship to, 496.
Pepys, Sam., Navy Commissioner and Clerk of the Acts, 348, 467, 477, 511, 736.
....., ....., certificate by, 111.
....., ....., clerk of, *see* Ewers, Wm.
....., ....., letters to, 2, 22, 62, 80, 107, 112, 120, 135, 139, 161, 181, 189, 198, 201 (2), 203, 217 (2), 221, 265, 269, 273, 275, 279 (3), 305, 311, 332, 344, 345, 348 (2), 368, 372, 383, 387, 391, 399, 416, 429, 430, 432 (2), 434, 439 (2), 443, 444, 449, 454, 461, 468, 470, 471, 479, 488 (2), 491, 496, 500, 501 (2), 511 (2), 518 (2), 521 (2), 526 (?), 529 (3), 547 (2), 549, 555, 563, 567, 573, 575, 576, 586, 598, 682, 702, 707 (?), 711.
Pepys, Sam.—*cont.*
....., ....., list by, 458.
....., ....., notes of, 206, 269, 274, 459 (2), 707.
....., ....., ....., shorthand, 94, 480, 516, 639.
Perchord, Dan., 702.
Percival, Sir John, Bart., 690.
Percy, Algernon, tenth Earl of Northumberland, 280, 303.
....., Joceline, eleventh Earl of Northumberland, 36 (?), 179, 196.
....., ....., as Lord Percy, 280, 303, 647.
....., ....., death and funeral of, 264, 276, 293, 311, 329, 406.
... ....., ....., Elizabeth, widow of, 264, 287, 311.
....., ....., daughter of, 287.
....., ....., relatives of, 179.
....., ....., ancestors of, 329.
....., Henry [Joceline?], Earl of Northumberland, 36.
Perich, Mr., *see* Perwich.
Perincheif, Dr. Rich., 55.
Perone, Signor Antonio, 410.
Peronne, French army to, 390, 392.
Perrin, Dr. (Henry), 73, 74, 120, 129.
....., Thos., shipwright, 74.
....., Mr., 25.
Perrott, or Parrott, Charles, clerk to Williamson, 40, 52, 106, 163, 174, 182, 209, 441 (?).
....., ....., letters of, 162, 165, 168, 171, 175, 179 (2), 182, 186.
....., ....., letters to, 1, 3–5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 23, 24, 30, 33, 37, 42, 59, 63, 68 (2), 75, 79, 81, 82 (2), 85, 87, 91 (3), 95, 104, 106, 116, 121, 122, 129, 138 (2), 145, 147, 148, 161, 168, 174, 182, 186, 187, 203, 205, 212, 219, 222, 229, 230 (2), 240, 249, 254, 256, 257, 278, 284, 318, 327 (2), 335, 337, 359, 362, 367, 375, 380, 384, 389, 396, 431, 433, 454 (2), 466, 496, 506, 566, 579.
....., ....., note by, 515.
Perry, Thos., 303.
....., Capt. Walter, letters of, 16, 62, 145, 148, 153, 166, 489, 519, 529.
Persall, Sir Wm., 649.
Persia, 368, 411.
....., Bishop of, 307.
....., Emperor or King of, 369, 464.
....., ships to, 88, 198, 402.
Persivall, Wm., petitions of, 625 (2).
Perwich, or Perich, Mr., 174, 381.
Pescod, Nich., 614.
Peterborough, Earl of, *see* Mordaunt.
Peters, Thos., letter of, 492.
....., Wm., 527.
....., Capt., 521.
Petersheim (diocese of Cologne), 276, 304 330.
Peterson, Rowland, 311.

Petham, Kent, manor of, 624.
Petit, René, petition of, 49.
....., ....., wife of, *see* Green, Margaret.
Pett, Christopher, 28, 134.
....., ....., certificates by, 697, 717.
....., Peter, Navy Commissioner at Chatham, 12, 137, 496, 518.
....., ... .., letter of, 711.
....., ....., warrant by, 12.
....., Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, 42, 105, 107, 120, 128, 133, 245(?), 249, 293, 403, 428, 460, 477, 567.
....., ....., contract with, 134.
....., ....., letters of, 42, 66, 89, 249, 265, 331, 429 (3), 461 (2), 484, 496, 506, 521, 526, 586.
....., Phineas, muster master and clerk of the cheque at Gravesend, 16, 62, 268, 269.
....., ....., letters of, 191, 194, 326, 367, 439, 449, 492.
....., ....., servant of, 16, 62.
....., Sam., Chatham, 245.
Petty, Sir Wm., 223.
....., Mr., 518.
Petworth, Sussex, Earl of Northumberland's funeral at, 311, 329.
Pevensey, Sussex, manor of, 35.
..... Level, Sussex, marsh lands in, 35, 107.
Peyton, Sir Algernon, Bart., 544.
....., Sir John, 682.
Phalzbourg, *see* Phillysburg.
Phelips, Rob., 545.
Phelps, Mr., registrar of the Committee of Plundered Ministers, 656, 669.
Philipoyle, *see* Phillysburg.
Phillips, Sir Edw., late Master of the Rolls, 84.
....., Hector, 63.
....., John, 478.
....., ....., nephew of, 478.
....., John, King's footman, petition of, 625.
....., Mary, letter of, 681.
....., Rob., 726.
....., Col., 736.
....., Mr., 167.
Phillysburg, or Philipoyle [Phalzbourg?], French at, 160, 180.
Philmor, Justice, 298.
Phœnix Park, Ireland, chief ranger of, 72.
Physicians, 18, 117, 626; *and see* Medicine, Doctors of.
....., College of, 225, 619.
Pibus [Hum.], 708.
Picardy, 49, 180.
Pidwilliston, co. Dorset, chapel at, 143.
Piedmont Protestants, 729.
..... ....., Commissioners for, 610.
Pierce, or Peirce, Capt. Jeffrey, 153, 167, 203.
....., ....., letters of, 135, 242, 400, 417, 444.
Pierce, or Peirce—*cont.*
....., Dr. Thos., Principal of Magdalen College, Oxford, 69, 87, 280, 282, 287, 466, 467, 495.
....., ....., letter to, 635.
....., or Pearse, Dr. Wm., late Bishop of Bath and Wells, 195, 238, 261.
Pierrepoint, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, report, &c., of, 566, 603.
Pierrepoint, Mr., 689.
Pight, Rich., petition of, 94.
Pignerol, Savoy, traveller to, 364.
Pikulline, Scotland, resident at, 476.
Pilkington, John, 168.
Pill, co. Dorset, letter addressed to, 420.
Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, lands in, 663, 672.
Pinckard, Wm., petition of, 556.
Pindar, Sir Paul, 11, 728.
Pinfold, Thos., 497.
Pinkney, customs officer, 49 (2).
Pipon, John, petition of, 645.
Pitcarlie, Scotland, resident at, 539.
Pitfield, Mr., J.P., 616.
Pitsford, co. Northampton, rectory of, 89, 143.
Pitt, Hen., 271.
....., John, clerk of control at Portsmouth, 43, 125.
....., ....., letters of, 47, 120, 126.
....., Rich., letters of, 588, 593.
....., ....., letter to, 588.
....., Rob., 576.
Plague, the, 199, 200; *see also* London, plague in.
Plantations, 268, 430, 520, 525, 532, 540, 579, 641.
....., Committee or Council of, 354, 514, 539.
....., ....., President of, 538.
....., ships to, 442, 611.
....., transportation to, 21, 56, 68, 257, 490, 611, 624, 631.
Platt, Susanna, certificate by, 18.
Plaw, Rich., 54.
Play, portion of a, 643.
Player, Sir Thos., Chamberlain of London, 268, 276, 283, 353, 464, 649, 664 (2), 669, 675 (2).
....., ....., letters of, 239, 650, 652.
....., ....., letter to, 283.
Pleuvier, Isaac, 4.
Pley, Constance, letter of, 465.
Plomer, Sir Walter, Bart., letter to, 689.
Plowman, Rob., 176 (3).
....., ....., examination by, 177.
....., ....., wife and children of, 177.
Plume, Thos., 105.
Plummer, John, 515.
Plundered Ministers, Committee of, 656.
..... ....., registrar of, *see* Phelps, Mr.
Plunkett, Luke, Lord Fingall, 256.

Plymouth, 26, 87, 137, 219, 329, 396, 439, 503, 512, 520, 581, 586.
....., Catwater at, *see* Catwater.
....., citadel of, 343, 426.
....., Governor of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
....., letters dated from, 1 (2), 4, 9, 21, 22, 28, 47, 64, 69, 85, 123, 131, 132, 137, 138, 145, 146, 163, 181, 193, 196, 204, 220, 244, 270, 329, 333, 343, 344, 346, 351, 354, 362, 364, 367, 375, 379, 382, 386, 391, 396, 397 (2), 401, 417, 421, 423, 426, 428, 441, 445, 450, 452, 453 (2), 461, 462, 468, 469, 472, 474, 481, 495, 502, 510, 562, 565, 571, 582.
....., Mayor of, letter of, 85.
....., Navy officers at, 562.
....., postmaster at, *see* Blackborne, Jas.
....., residents at, 76, 85, 362, 503.
....., ....., letter of, 85.
....., ships at, 333.
....., ....., letter dated from, 449.
....., ships of, 16, 23, 137, 138, 145, 146, 204, 205, 346, 369, 382, 391, 396, 397 (2), 401, 462, 468, 565, 566, 571, 579, 580, 582.
....., ships to or from, 1 (2), 4, 9, 11, 21, 28, 47, 64, 69, 106, 123, 132, 136, 138, 140, 145, 146, 161 (2), 163, 181, 193, 196, 204, 220, 224, 244, 257, 264, 270, 344, 346, 354, 362 (2), 364, 379, 382, 386 (2), 391, 396, 397 (2), 401, 402, 421, 426, 434, 441 (2), 450, 457, 472, 473, 481, 502, 561, 563, 579, 582, 658, 728.
....., travellers to, 299, 423, 443.
Plymouth Sound, ships in or from, 174, 453.
..... ....., ....., letters dated from, 141, 173, 174, 600.
Plympton, Joan, 693.
Pocock, John, 186.
....., ....., letters of, 11, 70, 91, 104, 136, 167, 257, 419, 441, 513.
....., John, New Forest, petition of, 625.
....., ....., ancestors of, 625.
....., Wm., 305, 348.
....., ....., memorandum by, 348.
Pointer, Thos., 316, 383 (?), 638.
....., ....., account by, 15.
....., ....., certificate by, 48.
Poitiers, battle of, 376.
Poland, 88, 302.
....., King of, 191, 340, 349, 618.
....., Diet of, 190, 349.
Poley, Wm., 145.
Polhill, John, 433.
....., ....., contracts with, 609 (9).
Poll Acts alluded to, 353, 594.
..... money, 353, 530, 650.
Pollard, Sir Hugh, Comptroller of the Household, 670.
....., ....., as Governor of Guernsey, 657, 670 (2), 671, 727 (2).
Polly, Rob., 625.
Pompone, M., 276.
Pont-à-Mousson, France, taking of, 420.
Pontefract, co. Yorks, 212.
..... Castle, garrison for the King at, 662, 688.
..... ....., Governor of, *see* Morris, Col. John.
Pont Escoulant, Mons. du, 718.
Pool, co. Montgomery, letter dated from, 664.
Poole, Sir Hen., 640.
....., ....., Anne, wife of, 640.
....., ....., ....., parents and sister of, *see* Withypool.
....., ....., daughter of, *see* Livingston, Anne, Lady Newburgh.
....., Math., 412.
....., Thos., 607.
....., Capt. Wm., 17, 41, 480, 490, 500, 537, 538, 542, 565.
....., ....., letters of, 241, 285 (2), 325, 499, 580.
....., ....., letter to, 536.
....., ....., report of, 536.
Poole, co. Dorset, 111, 450.
.... ...., letter from, 111.
Poore, Dick, 668.
Pope, the, Clement IX., 213.
....., ....., election of successor to, alluded to, 186, 188, 196, 213.
..... Clement X., 263, 330, 332 (2), 350, 455, 503, 605.
....., ....., Nuncio of, 263.
....., ....., Secretary of State of, 263.
....., ....., nephew of [Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri], 330.
Pope, Jas., 181.
Pordage, S., letter of, 637.
....., Mrs., 522.
Porey, Dr. Rob., 223.
Porta Fararoe, *see* Porto Ferraio.
Portego, ship from, 391.
Porter, Chas., 174.
....., George, request by, 706.
....., Tubal Cain, petition of, 463.
....., of Oxford, 589.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston.
Portland, Isle of, co. Dorset, resident in, 696.
Port Louis, ship from, 270.
Port Mahon, Minorca, 83, 162, 416, 533, 564.
....., castle of, 536 (2), 537.
....., ....., Governor of, 309.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 191, 251 (2), 315, 533, 541, 542 (2), 565, 568.
....., ships at, to, or from, 83, 94, 97, 169 (2), 191, 249–251, 378, 392, 432, 458, 499, 500 (3), 515, 529, 537.
....., stores or provisions at or for, 251, 315, 416, 459, 533, 536, 538, 542, 548, 550, 581.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Gibson, Rich.

Portmountgomery, Scotland, 475.
Porto Carero, Cardinal, 188.
Porto Ferraio, or Porta Fararoe, Elba, 162, 548.
..... Verena, *see* Farina, Porto.
Portpatrick, Scotland, lands of, 475.
Portrush, Ireland, timber to, 583.
Portspitel, Scotland, lands of, 475.
Portsmouth, Hants, 37, 73, 74, 116, 125, 197, 315, 425, 434, 479, 504, 511, 619, 704, 717, 726.
....., Custom House at, 73.
....., garrison of, or troops at, 46, 172, 216, 439, 445, 717.
....., Governor of, letter to, 684.
....., Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy, of, *see* Honeywood, Sir Philip, and Halsey, Col.
....., harbour of, chain for, 483, 521.
....., ....., letter dated from, 33.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 7, 14, 22, 23 (3), 33, 37 (3), 40, 41, 47 (2), 54, 57 (2), 66, 72, 76–78, 81, 84, 89 (2), 93 (3), 99, 102, 103, 106 (2), 108, 110, 114, 118–120, 122 (2), 126 (4), 129 (2), 131, 144, 145–147, 149, 159, 162, 170, 175, 181, 187, 188, 191, 193, 208, 230, 235, 237, 241, 244, 246, 252, 255, 260, 263, 270, 275, 292, 302, 307, 329, 339, 341, 346, 365, 367, 381, 386, 391, 401, 409, 422, 425 (2), 426, 434, 443, 445, 448, 452, 457, 459, 466–468, 473, 479, 482 (2), 483, 496, 504 (2), 521, 526, 528, 572, 592, 594, 595, 597.
....., master attendant at, *see* Hubbard, Capt.
....., Mayor of, 74.
....., Navy Commissioners at, *see* Tippetts, J., and Middleton, Col. Thos.
....., residents at, 39, 73 (2), 559.
....., ships at, 31, 40, 43, 82, 130, 207, 241, 244, 252, 263, 323, 360, 428, 459, 469, 470, 559, 593; *see also* Spithead, ships at.
....., ....., letters dated from, 2, 43, 72, 110, 115, 118, 123, 439, 444, 447, 485.
....., ships of, to, or from, 32, 37, 66, 82, 123, 126, 146, 149, 159, 173, 174, 184, 185, 193, 208, 230, 255, 260, 264, 270, 301, 329, 363, 367, 386, 391, 422, 438, 445, 466, 469, 509, 525, 568, 595, 658.
....., Sorlings, the, near, *see* Sorlings.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 105, 108, 302, 339, 366, 452, 482.
Portsmouth Dockyard, buildings in, repair of, 236.
....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Steventon, St. John.
....., clerk of comptrol at, *see* Pitt, John.
....., ....., late, *see* Knight, Sam.
....., clerk of the survey at, *see* Salesbury, Hugh.
....., letters dated from, 4, 7, 27, 32, 43, 50, 58, 62, 67, 81, 90, 97, 103, 110, 111, 119, 123, 126, 129.
Portsmouth Dockyard—*cont.*
....., master of attendance at, 559; *and see* Ansley, Capt. Abr.; Hubbard, Capt.
....., ....., deputy of, 526.
....., master carver at, 208.
..... , master shipwright at, 114.
....., Navy stores, &c., at, for, or from, 7, 38, 47, 51, 81, 110 (2), 111, 114, 120, 126, 173 (2), 197, 210, 252, 336, 363, 500, 573, 586, 620, 729.
....., ....., contracts for, 129 (5), 145.
....., ....., embezzlement of, 73, 97.
....., ....., wanted, 58, 81, 425 (2), 426.
....., officers of, 31, 81, 119, 120, 562.
....., ropeyard at, 336.
....., ....., letters dated from, 47, 56, 113, 116, 124.
....., ....., workmen in, 113.
....., ships building at, 77, 84, 197, 459, 570.
....., ships fitting or repairing at, 57, 77, 89, 90 (2), 99, 103, 118, 236, 420, 467, 468, 479.
....., storekeeper at, 516; *and see* Johnson, Capt. Ben.
....., timber for, at, or from, 18, 23 (2), 33, 37, 57, 72, 73 (2), 76, 77, 81, 84, 97, 102, 103, 106 (3), 114, 120, 126, 129, 131, 158, 210, 315, 363, 398, 433, 456, 561, 602.
....., victualler's agent at, 90, 131, 425.
....., workmen at or for, 77, 89, 507.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso VI.), 48, 337.
....., ....., chief minister of, 155, 156.
..... .., ....., chief secretary of, 155, 156.
....., ....., Court of, 426.
....., ....., viceroy of, 156.
....., Queen of, 155.
....., Prince of, 130, 155, 156, 392.
....., ....., reported death of, 88.
....., ....., envoy from, *see* Portugal, ambassadors from.
Portugal, 130, 146, 192, 330, 392, 722.
....., admiral and vice-admiral of, 156.
....., ambassadors or envoys of, 154, 302, 506, 525, 637, 700.
....., ....., secretary of, 700.
....., ambassadors to, 130, 243, 311; *and see* Southwell, Sir Rob.
....., English officers serving in, 564, 676.
....., natives of, *see* Portuguese.
... ....., ships of, 48, 155, 374.
....., ....., captains of, 48, 156.
....., ....., capture of, 166, 350, 421.
....., ships to or from, 1, 42, 141, 392, 401, 419, 424, 432, 565.
....., travellers to, 49, 292.
Portuguese, 41, 247, 262, 494.
..... name (given to a ship), 163.
Pory, John, case of, 728.
Post labels, 171, 185 (2), 467, 706.

Post, letters first sent by, 578.
Postmaster-General, *see* Bennet, Lord Arlington; O'Neale, Dan.
....., deputy, *see* Bennet, Sir John, and Ellis, Andrew.
Postmasters, 181, 236, 277, 300, 654, 657.
....., complaints against, for negligence or miscarriage of letters, 439, 632.
....., petitions of, 630, 632.
....., order to, 127.
Post Office, or Letter Office, Bishopsgate Street, 171, 327, 467, 573, 577, 578.
..... ..... at Gresham College, 713.
..... ....., Act of Parliament concerning, alluded to, 631, 681.
..... ....., clerk of, *see* Hickes, Jas.
..... ....., Farmers of, 655.
..... ....., letters dated from, 9, 124, 161, 166, 174, 179, 186, 277, 573, 577, 588.
..... ....., proclamation relating to, 681.
..... ....., profits of, 706.
..... ....., ....., settled on the King, 681.
..... ....., service or servants of, 577, 578, 636.
Post stages, 578, 681.
..... warrant, 689.
Posts, conveyance of, 578.
..... in Scotland, *see* Scotland, posts in.
Potts, John, messenger, certificate by, 9.
....., ....., warrant to, 26.
....., John, postilion, petition of, 665.
....., Thos., or Wm., 334, 507.
....., ....., Charity, wife of, 334.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 507.
Poulter, John, 220 (2), 235, 419.
....., ....., information by, 220.
Poultney, Sir Wm., *see* Pulteney.
Poure, Milo, letter to, 717.
Povey, Capt. Wm., ordnance officer, 27, 423, 545 (?).
Powel, Tegg (?), letter of, 241.
Powell, John, South Wales, letters of, 5, 54 (2), 99, 101, 106, 114, 121, 122, 130, 136, 145, 179, 199, 208, 331, 346, 392, 402, 442, 468, 487, 551.
....., John, Navy surgeon, 289.
....., Mary, 624.
....., Ralph, 298, 321, 356.
....., Sir Rich., K. B., 635.
....., ....., petition of, 625.
....., Rowland, guarantee by, 481.
....., Thos., 198.
....., Capt. Wm., signature of, 658.
....., *alias* Benson, Sir Wm., Bart., 95.
....., ....., Mary, wife of, 95.
....., ....., ....., grandfather of, 95.
....., Capt., or Major (Guernsey), 717, 718 (2).
Power, Lord (? Powerscourt), 396.
Power, Capt., *see* Coaha.
Prelates, *see* Bishops.
Presbyterians, 25, 181, 233, 249, 255, 287, 298, 309, 310, 313, 321 (2), 335, 369, 370, 384, 402, 419, 512, 521, 670, 702.
..... in London, King's transactions with, 651.
Press, the, state or reform of, 227, 436, 437, 451, 502.
....., by-laws for regulation of, 227.
....., Surveyor of, *see* L'Estrange, Roger.
....., ....., deputy, *see* Jeffreys, Rich.
Press warrant asked for, 66.
Preston, John, 11.
Preston, co. Lancaster, corporation of, 663.
....., Mayor and bailiffs of, declaration by, 663.
Prestwich, Sir Thos., Bart., petition of, 625.
Prestwich, co. Lancaster, rectory of, 253.
Prettyman, John, 153.
....., ....., Sir John, Bart., son of, 153, 160, 352, 356, 406, 665, 688.
....., ....., ....., petitions of, 665.
....., ....., ....., Sir George, Bart., son of, 352, 406, 665.
Price, Ben., certificate by, 248.
....., Gervase, 382.
....., Sir Herbert, 716.
....., ....., letter of, 716.
....., Rich., 650.
....., Sam., 284.
....., Mrs., 573.
Prideaux, Edm., 626.
....., Hum., 691.
....., Peter, 86, 115, 151 (2), 159.
....., ....., petition of, 150.
....., ....., Peter, father of, 86, 115.
....., Peter, Commissioner of Appeals, 154.
Priest, Simon, information by, 268.
Primrose, Sir Archibald, Lord Registrar of Scotland, 390.
Prince (character in play), 643.
Princes, foreign, *see* Foreign princes.
Princess Royal, the (late), *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
Printers, 175, 227, 228, 322, 436, 451, 466, 486, 487, 502, 554.
Printing, Act for, alluded to, 227.
..... presses, &c., private or unlicensed, 502, 643.
Prisoners, 37 (2), 49, 63 (3), 92, 190, 287, 306, 318, 354, 356, 377, 380, 396 (2), 577, 627, 673, 719, *and see* Chester and York; *also* Fleet, Gatehouse, King's Bench, Newgate, and Tower prisons, prisoners in.
....., list of, 149.
....., petitions, &c., of, 21, 65, 616, 618, 619, 623 (2), 624 (2), 632, 662, 706.
....., transportation of, *see* Plantations, transportation to.

Prisoners—*cont.*
..... at war (English), 41, 354, 615, 656.
....., ..... (foreign), 656.
....., ....., exchange of, 688, 715.
Pritchard, Thos., 133.
Privy Council, or Council Board, 86, 109, 153, 275, 298–301, 319, 329, 336, 346, 382, 458, 504, 513, 539, 598, 643, 673, 688, 692.
....., act of, alluded to, 154.
....., adjournment of, 389, 390.
....., attendance on, 471.
..... books, entries in, 87, 215.
..... ....., alluded to, 356.
..... ....., catalogue of, 465.
..... Chamber (Whitehall), 162, 597, 686.
..... ....., door of, letter dated from, 487.
....., Clerk of, 275, 690.
....., Committees of, 446; *see also* Admiralty, Foreign Affairs, Navy, and Trade, Committees, for.
....., ....., names of members of, 308.
....., King in, *see* Charles II. in Council.
....., matters or business before, 109, 259, 308, 474, 498.
....., ....., notes of, 30 (?).
....., meetings of, alluded to, 175, 279, 707.
....., members or Lords of, 162, 185, 277, 373, 523 (2).
....., ....., list of, 308.
....., nomination of sheriffs by, 514.
..... Office, books in, 465.
....., orders in, 35 (3), 40, 61, 85, 188, 202, 281, 373, 384, 428, 435, 440, 441, 447, 450, 497, 593, 664, 686 (2), 698, 723, 736 (2).
....., ....., alluded to, 85, 238, 276 (2), 291, 331, 390, 433, 447, 450, 455, 494, 578, 586, 597, 598, 616, 624, 640, 684.
....., papers, &c., read in, or sent to, 8, 214.
....., persons summoned or brought before, 312, 423, 428, 431, 721 (2).
....., petitions to, 616, 645 (?), 653.
....., ....., alluded to, 623, 641.
....., register of, alluded to, 331.
Privy Purse, 275, 407, 504.
....., ....., keeper of, *see* May, Baptist.
....., ....., payments from, alluded to or asked for, 16, 611, 624 (2), 631, 632.
Privy Seal, Lord, *see* Robartes, Lord.
Privy seals, 41, 79, 107, 154, 195 (2), 198 (2), 258, 267, 275 (2), 325, 383, 525, 554, 557, 572, 586, 735.
..... ....., alluded to, 39, 63, 96, 99 (2), 130, 131, 133, 146, 171, 223, 266 (2), 275, 284, 289, 325, 353, 394 (2), 440, 449, 495, 505, 511, 512, 527, 570, 586, 598, 614, 648, 668, 683, 700, 735, 736.
..... ....., clerk of, 457, 458.
Privy seals—*cont.*
..... ....., Commissioners of, 458, 616; *and see* Strickland, Sir Thos.
..... ....., payments on, warrants for, 195, 695.
Prize goods, 348, 701.
....., ....., treasurer of, 297.
Prize Office, officer of, 642.
..... ....., in the Isle of Wight, *see* Wight, Isle of, Prize Office in.
Prizes (ships, &c.), 65, 88, 102, 169, 348, 362, 421, 538, 600, 614, 635, 686, 691, 735.
....., naturalization, or making free of, warrant for, 610.
....., sale or purchase of, alluded to, 701.
....., treasurer for, *see* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley.
Prizes, Commissioners of, 341, 697.
....., ....., accountant to, 346.
....., ....., letter to (?), 686.
....., ....., warrant to, 714.
Proclamations, *see* Charles II., proclamations of.
Progers, Edw., Groom of the Bedchamber, 14, 44, 257, 317, 321, 352, 406, 572.
....., Col., list by, 655.
Protestant Cantons of Switzerland, 17.
..... ministers, 522.
..... religion, 224.
Protestants, 419, 718.
....., massacre of, 151, 152.
..... of Piedmont, *see* Piedmont Protestants.
Provost Marshal, *see* Thomas, Capt. Gilbert.
Puay, Marquis, 379.
Public accounts, *see* Accounts.
..... notaries, 93.
Puckle, Jas., 255, 711.
Pugh, Jas., 516.
....., Morris, petition of, 626.
Pulham Manor, co. Norfolk, 578.
Pulman, Anne, 660.
Pulteney, or Poultney, Sir Wm., 406, 669.
Punnett, Mr., 334, 341.
Puntall, ships at, 83.
Purbeck, island of, co. Dorset, Browne's Pit in, 212.
Purcell, Eliz., petition of, 626.
....., ....., children of, 626.
Puriton-cum-Crandon, co. Somerset, manor of, 686.
Pursuivants-at-arms, 566, 603.
....., Bluemantle, 603.
....., Rougecroix, *see* Dethick, Hen.
Pury, Thos., 303.
Putney, Surrey, 317, 631.
Pye, Sir Edmond, 49.
....., Sir Rob., 292.
Pyend, Stephen, contract with, 609.
....., Capt., 518.

## Q

Quakers, or Friends, 29, 160, 181, 220–222, 231 (3), 240, 243, 256, 273, 283, 290, 291, 299, 300, 310, 314, 318, 321, 333, 343, 361 (2), 384, 402, 409, 431, 433, 435, 522, 542, 543, 599, 680.
....., declaration by, 222.
....., register of, alluded to, 542.
Quarry, Rich., 622.
Quarter-sessions, 213.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine of Braganza.
....., Mother, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queens, household officers for, notes of, 676.
Questonbury, Sam., bond of, 692.
Quetteville, de, certificate by, 683.
Quin, John, petition of, 626.
....., ....., Ann, widow of, petition of, 626.
Quinboro', or Konigsberg, Prussia, 69, 333, 336.
Quinn, Chas., 593.
Quit rents and renters, 385, 389.

## R

Radcliffe, Fras., letter of, 660.
Ragland, co. Monmouth, surrender of, 627.
Ragley, or Ragley Lodge, co. Warwick, goods sent to, 455.
....., letters addressed to, 226, 304, 364, 368, 382, 502, 520, 525, 701.
Ragotski, Prince, 214, 319, 350.
....., ....., wife of, 214.
....., ....., mother of, 319.
Rails Head, Middlesex, bridge at, 132.
Rainsborough, —, 369.
Rainsford, Lieut. Fras., deputy-lieutenant of the Tower, 317 (2), 343.
....., or Raynsford, Sir Rich., 694.
Raintell, Oliver de, 180.
Raleigh, Capt. George, 600.
....., Sir Walter, 682.
Rampton, Notts (?), letter dated from, 484.
Ramsey, Hen., receipt by, 681.
Ramsgate, Thanet, ships of or to, 369, 575, 581.
....., deputy of, 488.
..... .., ....., letter of, 489.
....., letter dated from, 489.
....., resident at, letter of, 489.
Rand, Capt. Wm., master attendant at Chatham, 491.
....., ... .., accounts, &c., by, 19 (2).
....., ....., letters of, 484, 493, 496, 521, 542.
Randall, Capt. Sam., certificate by, 500.
....., Ald,, 144.
Randolph, of Derbyshire, 689.
Rands, Israel, 603.
Ranelagh, Lord, *see* Jones, Richard.
Rantzow, Graf, *see* Guldenlew, Count.
Raper, Mr., 723.
Rastull, Thos., 629.
....., ....., son of, 629.
Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, 252 (2), 310, 489.
Rathley-cum-Cackmore, co. Bucks, resident at, 694.
Raughley, Chris., 154.
Ravens, Ald. or Capt. Thos., 321, 440, 512.
Rawden, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 626.
Rawdon, Sir George, 124, 366 (?), 511, 521, 529.
....., ....., wife of (?), 366.
Rawlings, Rob., 707.
....., ....., petition of, 707.
Rawlins, Mr., 71.
....., ....., father of, 71.
....., engraver, 525.
Rawson, Capt. Thos., petition of, 626.
Raymond, Thos., letters of, 78, 121, 157, 170, 369.
....., ....., son of, 157.
Rayner, Edm., 84, 372.
Raynsford, *see* Rainsford.
Read, Col., 177.
Reade, Edw., petition of, 650.
....., Capt. Jas., petition of, 718.
....., ....., family of, 719.
Reading, Berks, 2, 299, 694.
..... gaol, prisoner in, 49.
Rebel party, *see* Usurpation, the.
Redbridge, Hants, 97, 118.
....., timber at or to, 31, 54, 57, 66, 70 (3), 97 (2), 137.
Redderith, *see* Redriff.
Redhall, Scotland, lands of, 475.
Redmayne, John, affidavit by, 487.
Redriff, or Redderith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, 14, 92, 350.
Redvers, Baldwin de, former Earl of Devon, 340.
Reeve, John, letter of, 646.
....., ....., Mat., brother of, letter to, 646.
....., ....., Anne, cousin of, 647.
....., Mr., Lord Mayor's Marshal, 176.
Reeves, Capt. Wm., 520.
Regnier, Hen., request by, 657.
Rentown, Bessie, 474.
Requests, Master of, 667.
Reresby, Sir John, 572.
Rerisby, Ensign, 540.
Restoration, the, *see* Charles II., restoration of.

Retford, Notts, travellers to, 522.
Retz, Marquis de, 166.
Reusner, Col. Andrew, and family, 48.
Revenue, frauds connected with, 299.
..... Commissioners, order by, 679.
Reves, Capt., 227.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, Surveyor of the Wardrobe, letter, &c., of, 119, 639.
....., ....., letter to, 527.
Reynell, George, 46.
Reynolds, Edw., Bishop of Norwich, letter to, 303.
....., Wm., 310.
Rhé, Isle of, 736.
Rheinberg, cession of, 533.
Rheingrave, the, *see* Palatine, Elector.
Rhenish wines, *see* Wines.
Rhine, the, French on, 160, 170.
Rhodes, Sir Edw., 671.
....., Sir Fras., Bart., 546.
....., ....., petition of, 546.
Rhone, the river, 419.
Ricaut, Paul, consul at Smyrna, 63, 410–412, 414.
....., ....., letters to, 201, 411.
....., Peter, 356.
Riccard, Sir Andrew, Governor of the Levant Company, 412.
....., ....., certificate by, 327.
Rich, Henry, first Earl of Holland, 212.
....., Robert, second Earl of Holland, 257, 291, 342, 366.
....., ....., steward of, 406.
....., ....., wife of, 342, 366.
....., ....., children and servants of, 342.
....., Charles, Earl of Warwick, warrant to, 565.
Rich, Hon. Hatton, 92.
....., Sam., B.A., 517 (3).
....., ....., petition of, 517.
....., Mr. (clerk), 445.
Richards, Evan, children of, 626.
....., J., 162, 227, 318.
....., ....., letter of, 362.
....., John, Usher to the Queen, petition of, 626.
Richardson, John, 22.
....., John, servant, 220.
....., Melchisedec, 516.
....., Ald., York, 361.
....., Mr., Lancaster (?), 381.
....., forger, 407.
Richmond, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Richmond, Surrey, 14, 132, 716.
....., Duke and Duchess of York at, 317, 323, 333, 382.
....., gallery keeper at, 361.
..... Green, letter dated from, 361.
....., New Park of, horses, &c., to, 141.
Richmond—*cont.*
....., co. York, letters addressed to, 670, 685, 706.
....., ....., M.P. for, 670.
Riddlesworth, Norfolk, manor of, 117.
Rider, Ant., 648.
....., Rich., 154.
....., Mr. (Council Office), 465.
Rider, or Ryther, co. York, rectory of, 261, 605.
Ridge, Rich., 33, 89, 120, 129.
....., ....., contract with, 129.
....., Wm., 307.
Ridge, co. Herts, resident at, 691.
Riding, co. Lincoln, marsh ground at, 652.
Ridley, Fras., 335.
....., Capt., 149.
Riga, Russia, masts, hemp, &c., from, 50, 189, 336, 382, 384, 454, 525.
Rigby, Alex., letters of, 190, 278.
....., ....., petition of, 626.
Riggs, Edw., letter of, 666.
Rind, Capt. Rob., 539.
Rivers, Earl, *see* Savage.
Rivers, cleansing of, 611.
Rives, Ald. Sir Rich., 96, 144.
Roach, Hen., 665.
....., ....., Sarah, widow of, 665.
Road, co. Somerset, resident at, 370.
..... Common, meeting at, 370.
Roaper, Randolph, 310.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, 219, 222 (3), 335, 736.
....., ....., as Lord Lieutenant or Viceroy of Ireland, 3, 26, 47, 62, 90, 209, 227.
....., ....., ....., recall of, alluded to, 45, 117, 196.
....., ....., as Lord Keeper of the Privy seal, 664, 700.
....., ....., as "Mr. Blewett," 45.
....., ....., Lady Letitia, daughter of, *see* Moore.
Robbiano, M., 312.
Roberry, John, and Mary his wife, 215.
Robert, Prince, *see* Rupert.
Robert (servant to Lord Conway ?), 384.
Roberts, George, journal by, 140.
....., ....., letters of, 25, 50.
....., Gerrard, 254.
....., John, postmaster, 181.
....., Thos., receipt by, 25.
Robin Hood, 591.
Robins, Jas., letter of, 717.
....., John, letter of, 110.
Robinson, Henry, 266.
....., ....., petition of, 266.
....., ....., wife and family of, 266.
....., John, letter of, 123.
....., John (scholar at Oxford), 603.

Robinson—*cont.*
....., Sir John, Bart., Lieutenant of the Tower and alderman of London, 51, 96, 144, 179, 182, 240, 244, 314, 317, 376 (?), 384, 518, 610, 624, 667, 689.
....., ....., as Lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets, 235, 237.
....., ....., as Lord Mayor of London, 494, 530.
....., ....., company of, 355.
....., ....., informations before, 176 (3).
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 146, 175, 226, 229, 233, 235 (3), 239, 243, 248, 259, 267, 270, 275, 283, 300, 310, 314, 317, 409 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 239.
....., ....., warrants to, 189, 317, 453.
....., ....., officer of, 317.
....., ....., Anne, wife of, sister to Jos. Williamson, 409.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 384.
..... Capt. Rob., 341, 428, 430, 446, 453, 610.
....., ....., letters of, 323, 329, 335, 341, 344, 365, 383, 387, 416, 424, 432, 434, 444, 449, 471, 473, 480, 490, 517.
....., ....., letter to, 417.
....., Thos., 198.
....., Dr., 645.
Robson, Simon, 208.
....., Wm., 72.
Rochelle, France, 66, 182, 725, 736.
....., ships at, 212, 213, 711 (2), 714, 723, 724.
....., ships of, to, or from, 88, 187, 193, 198, 199 212, 224, 241, 270, 359, 369, 462, 524, 563, 579 (2), 585.
Rochester, Earl of, *see* Wilmot.
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Dolben, John.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Lees, Dr.
....., Cathedral church of, lands held from, 655.
....., Dean of, *see* Hardy, Dr. John, and Mews, Dr. Peter.
....., Dean and Chapter of [*temp.* Hen. VIII.], 403.
Rochester, Kent, 244, 363, 439, 533, 630.
....., letter dated from, 568.
....., residents at, 203, 357, 499, 568.
....., soldiers at, 439, 440.
Rochester Point, 470.
Rocke, John, jun., 154.
....., ....., declaration and petition of, 74, 139.
....., ....., father of, 139.
Rockingham Forest, co. Northampton, 202.
Rocottelliat (rebel leader), 419.
Rodway Fitzpayne, co. Somerset, 633.
Roehampton, Surrey, the Queen to, 408.
Roery, chemist, 319.
Roettiers, Phil., 79.
Roger, James, letter of, 492.
Rogers, Edw., 362.
....., Fras., 668.
....., Lieut. Fras., 428.
....., Hen., 633,
....., John, 208.
....., John, London, 594.
....., Thos., 321.
....., Wm., 594.
....., Dr., 17.
....., Mr. (feigned name), 45.
....., Mr., Remembrancer of First Fruits, 646.
....., nonconformist, 290.
Rohan, Duke of, 196.
Rokeby, Jane, letter of, 681.
Rolfe, Wm., 44, 52.
Roll, Fras., 505, 517.
Rolls, the, Master of, *see* Grimstone, Sir Harbottle.
....., Master of, late, *see* Phillips, Sir Edw.
....., at the Tower, *see* Tower, records at.
Rolls, Essex, mansion of, 729.
Roman Catholic cantons of Switzerland, 17.
..... ..... priests, 314, 698.
Roman Catholics, Romanists, or Papists, 151, 152, 606, 713.
..... ....., burlesque against, 249.
..... ....., religious houses of, 350.
Rome, Church of, arguments against, 606.
....., ....., convert to, *see* York, Duchess of.
Rome, 196, 263, 319, 420.
....., commonwealth of, 680.
....., election of a Pope at, *see* Pope.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 179, 186, 188, 213, 421, 455.
Romford, Essex, auditors at, 664.
Rood Ashton, Wilts, resident at, 417.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 394.
Roper, Christopher, Lord Teynham, death of, 300, 302.
Roper, Chris., 464.
....., ....., petition of, 347.
....., Fras., petition of, 615.
....., Hen., 371, 372.
....., Warden of Stationers' Company, 187.
Roscarrock, Capt. Edw., 387.
Roscommon, Earl of, *see* Dillon, Wentworth.
Rose, Thos., 686.
Rospigliosi, family of, 332.
....., Albert Felix, 332.
....., Fra Vincenzo, 332.
Ross, Thos., petition of, 627.
Ross, Ireland, ship from, 278.
....., Scotland, barony of, 554.
Rotherhithe, *see* Redriff.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesly.
Rotterdam, Holland, 510, 689.
....., Admiralty of, 704.
....., letter dated from, 689.

Rotterdam—*cont.*
....., ships of, to, or from, 3, 157, 164, 243, 278, 337, 358, 359, 382, 433, 462, 472, 524, 565.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 284.
Rouen, France, 38, 40 (2), 601, 673.
....., ships of, to, or from, 7, 22, 40, 366, 433, 452, 455.
Rous, or Rowse, Mr., 159, 300, 564.
Rousillon, France, 350.
Rovre, De, 364, 378.
Row, Dr., 693.
Rowlandson, Rich., M.A., 368.
Rowles, Pet., certificate by, 602.
Rowse, Mr., *see* Rous.
Royal Academy for education proposed, 729 (2).
..... Aid, 703.
..... ....., Act for, alluded to, 370.
..... ....., collectors of, 538 (2).
..... ....., Commissioners for, 538 (2).
..... ....., ....., petition of, 538.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... Family, *see* Charles II., family of.
..... Oak, knights of, 620.
..... Society, 224, 725, 726.
..... ....., accountant of, 642.
..... ....., books published by, 224, 225.
..... ....., Council and members of, list of, 556.
..... ....., letter concerning, 224–226.
..... ....., President of, *see* Brouncker, Lord.
Royer, Gideon, 464.
Royley, Fras., 668, 669, 678, 684 (2), 687.
....., ....., letters of, 651, 667, 677.
....., ....., letters to, 668 (2), 669.
....., ....., papers by, 668 (2), 677, 678, 684, 687.
Roys, François de, petition of, 719.
Rudd, John, 20, 39.
....., ....., proposal by, 184.
Rudley Copse, New Forest, 625.
Rudston, John, petition of, 627.
Rudyard, John, 352, 406.
....., Thos., 254.
Ruffana, Pedro, 400.
Ruffhead, John, 64, 491.
....., ....., contracts of, 65, 608.
....., ....., letters of, 64, 417, 444.
Rugeley, Dr., 541.
Rugeley, co. Stafford, letters dated from, 209, 452.
Rumbold, Henry, 101.
Rumney, Thos., 120.
Rumney, Kent, Customs officer at, 37.
Rumsey, Lieut.-Col., 564.
....., nephew to Sir Thos. Morgan, 724.
Rundall [Edw.], 462.
Rupert, or Robert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, cousin of the King, 38, 186, 208, 255, 282, 356, 419, 497, 619, 623, 630, 631, 633, 651, 672 (2).
....., as Constable of Windsor Castle, 195, 222, 227, 282, 736.
....., as Lord Lieutenant of Berks, 476, 498, 505.
....., as Commander of the Fleet, 710, 711, 714, 731.
....., grants to, 138, 189.
....., letters to, 588, 593.
....., secretary of, *see* Hayes, James.
....., mother of, *see* Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of.
Rushbrooke, Suffolk, resident at, 682.
Rushin Castle, Isle of Man, 687.
Rushout, Sir James, Bart., petition of, 627.
Rushworth, Mr., order to, 672.
Russell, William, Earl of Bedford, 101, 258, 406.
....., ....., William, second son of, 258, 406.
....., ....., heirs of, 101.
Russell, Sir Fras., 591.
... ....., Henry, 310.
....., John, purveyor of timber, 122, 137, 166, 338, 484, 560.
....., ....., letters of, 10, 86, 167, 518, 575.
....., John, of co. Cambridge, 258, 406.
....., Col. John, 216, 226, 229, 375.
....., ....., letter to, 216.
....., ....., regiment of, 216 (3), 540, 567, 630.
....., Rich., 43.
....., Rich., of Oxford, 589, 734.
....., Sir Wm., 692.
Russia, Czar or Emperor of, 387, 464, 618, 630.
Russia, or Muscovy, 88, 201.
....., Duke and Patriarch of, 533.
....., travellers to, 387, 630.
Rustat, Thos., 265.
....., Mr., 171.
Ruthven, Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford, 475.
....., ....., Joan, daughter of, *see* Forrester, Lady Joan.
Rutland, Earls of, 670.
Rutlandshire, 52, 478, 616.
Rutt, Abr., 680.
Rydal, Westmoreland, letter dated from, 59.
Ryder, John, and Jane his wife, Whitby, 231.
....., John, London, 310.
Rye, Sussex, 61, 447.
....., letters dated from, 29, 61, 244, 259, 313, 343, 366, 396, 438, 555.
....., Mayor and jurats of, 396, 420.
....., Princess Anne to, 343, 350.

Rye—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 433, 438, 555, 564.
....., travellers to, 259, 366, 420, 576.
Ryley, Wm., deputy-keeper or clerk of Tower Records, 291, 651.
....., ....., as Lancaster Herald, 684.
....., ....., letters to, 377, 651.
....., ....., list by, 656.
....., ....., request by, 672.
....., ....., father of, 291.
Rymer, Ralph, 543, 694.
Rymes, Dan., tender by, 607.
Ryther, co. York, *see* Rider.
Ryves, Brune, D.D., Dean of Chichester, petition of, 648.

## S

Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, 188, 189, 253, 276, 357.
....., Charles, Lord Buckhurst, his son, 1, 61, 253, 258, 276, 296, 323, 357, 378, 689.
....., ....., letter of, 178.
Sacrament, the, absence from, 513.
Sadler, Hen., 3.
....., Theodore, 725.
Safety, Committee of (late), alluded to, 513.
St. Albans, Earl of, *see* Jermyn.
St. Albans, Herts, 384, 613.
St. Andrews, Archbishop of, *see* Sharpe.
..... College, Provost and Masters of, 554.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Barrow, Dr. Isaac.
....., ....., appointment of, 53, 72, 93 (4), 128.
....., late Bishop of, see Glenham, Henry.
..... Cathedral of, prebend of Llanyfidd in, 64, 81.
....., Chapter House of, letter dated from, 93.
....., Dean of, *see* Lloyd, Humphrey.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 53, 93.
....., ..... ....., letter of, 93.
....., archdeaconry of, 130, 627.
....., diocese of, 130.
St. Asaph, traveller to, 64.
St. Aubins, Jersey, forts at, 714.
St. Aubyn, Mr., 663.
St. Breock, Cornwall, rector of, 565.
St. Burian, Cornwall, deanery of, 37.
St. Catherine's, co. Gloucester, resident at, 418.
St. Christopher's, Island of, West Indies, 514.
....., French in, 579.
....., Governor of, 579.
St. Cloud, death of Madame at, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
St. Cross, Hants, 223.
St. Davids, diocese of, 75.
St. Domingo, West Indies, French at, 396.
St. Ethelred, co. Suffolk, liberty of, 671.
St. George, feast of, 160.
St. George's Day, 165, 179.
St. Germans, Cornwall, resident at, 276.
St. Germains, France, 378, 420, 532, 620.
St. Helen's Road, ship in, letter dated from, 515.
St. Heliers, Jersey, 700.
....., letters dated from, 714, 718.
St. Ives, Cornwall, 630, 663.
St. John, Lord, of Basing, *see* Paulet, Charles.
St. John, Mr., 430, 439, 453.
St. John's Bay, France, French forces at, 196.
St. Lorence, seamen for, 75.
St. Lucar, Spain, ships to or from, 75, 102, 471, 551, 584.
St. Malo, France, 243, 715, 725, 729.
....., letters dated from, 729 (2).
....., ships of, to, or from, 60, 70, 75, 91, 101, 104, 136, 179, 186, 187, 243, 257, 326, 386, 391, 398, 419, 502, 571, 716, 724.
St. Mary Cray, Kent, resident at, 103.
St. Mary's, Cape, Portugal, 28.
St. Mary's Creek, Kent, 470.
St. Michel, B., muster master at Deal, 89, 400.
....., ....., letters of, 103, 119, 288, 360, 430 (2), 439, 561, 568.
St. Martin, Cape, Spain, ships off, 166.
St. Neots, co. Hunts, 212.
St. Nicholas, co. York, residents at, 670, 706.
St. Omer, or Omer, Flanders, 385, 601.
St. Ouen, Jersey, residents at, 382, 652.
St. Paul, Cape, Spain, ships off, 480.
....., ....., letter dated from, 490.
St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, letters dated from, 721 (2).
St. Quentin, France, French King at, 199.
St. Thomas, Governor of, 614.
St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal, ships off, 28, 41.
Salcomb, Devon, ship of, 208.
Salee, *see* Sally.
Salem, New England, ship of, 48.
Salesbury, Capt. Hugh, 22, 31, 66, 69, 70, 97, 115, 717.
....., ....., certificate by, 521.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 14, 37 (2), 41, 47, 73 (2), 74, 93, 99, 102, 103, 118, 122, 126, 144, 146, 147, 149, 156, 159, 162, 170, 175, 181, 187, 188, 193, 208, 230, 235, 237, 241, 244, 246, 252, 255, 260, 263, 270, 275, 292, 307, 329, 346, 367, 386, 391, 401, 409, 422, 426, 434, 443, 445, 448, 452, 457, 468, 482, 504, (2), 528, 594, 597.
....., ....., letters on behalf of, *see* Collier, Chas., letters of.
Salisbury, Earls and Countess of, *see* Cecil.

Salisbury, Bishop of, 662; *and see* Duppa, Brian; and Ward, Seth.
....., Dean of, *see* Brideoke, Dr. Ralph.
....., ....., late, 115.
....., diocese of, 424, 604.
....., prebendary of, 199.
Salisbury, or Sarum, Wilts, 278, 370, 664.
..... gaol, prisoner in, 49.
....., letters sent to, 124, 196.
Salkeld, Ralph, 327.
....., ....., petition of, 405.
Sally, or Salee, Morocco, 3, 401, 420.
....., ships of, or Sally men, 16, 41, 350, 378, 397, 409, 416.
....., ships at, to, or from, 284, 395, 397.
Salmon, Edw., Cambridge, petition of, 627.
....., Edw., prisoner, 63 (3).
Salonica, Turkey, traveller to, 410.
Salt, 245, 635.
....., duty or excise on, 520, 525, 532, 554, 580, 642.
....., ....., farming of, 247.
....., foreign, 580.
....., Scotch, *see* Scotch salt.
....., ships laden with, 21, 28, 68, 82, 91, 99, 157, 173, 198, 199, 224, 230, 256, 270, 362, 367, 369, 375, 379, 389, 391, 401, 426, 442, 462, 466, 468 (2), 473, 506, 534, 551, 563, 580, 584, 585.
..... wells, 580.
Salter, Thos., 268.
Saltcrofts, Great and Little, co. Lincoln, lands of, 663.
Sambre, river, Flanders, troops near, 165.
Sambrooke, Peter, letter of, 364.
Sampson, John, 613.
Samuel, Wm., 635.
....., ....., estimate by, 635.
Sancroft, Dr. Wm., Dean of St. Paul's, 523.
....., ....., papers by, 522, 524.
Sanctacilla, Lucien, 627.
....., ....., Anne, widow of, 627.
Sanderson, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, 662.
....., Sir Wm., petition of, 564.
....., Lady, 64.
....., ....., petition of, 287.
Sandford, Rich., 253.
Sandford, co. Somerset, resident at, 212.
..... Castle, *see* Weymouth Castle.
Sandham Fort, Isle of Wight, 98.
Sandilands, Walter, Lord Torpichen, 554.
Sandown, Kent, Beach Street in, 597.
..... Castle, 254, 597.
....., ....., deputy Governor of, 594, 597.
Sandsfoot Castle, co. Dorset, 696.
Sandwich, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Sandwich, Kent, 248, 283, 488.
....., letter addressed to, 660.
....., Mayor of, 248, 474.
Sandwich—*cont.*
....., nonconformists or fanatics at, 21, 25, 474.
....., St. Bartholomew's Hospital at, 248.
Sandy Chapel, Surrey, resident at, 628.
Sandys, Sir Edwin, 428.
....., Sir Rich., 204.
....., ....., wife and children of, 204.
....., Col. Sam., M.P., letter to, 590.
....., ....., wife and daughters of, 591.
....., ....., Capt. Sam., son of, 598.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 590.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 146, 665.
....., ....., petition of, 627.
Sanson, Rear-Admiral, 76.
....., ....., Mary, widow of, petition of, 76.
....., ....., children of, 76.
Santa Crux, Morocco (?), 400, 702.
Saperton, co. Gloucester, resident at, 640.
Sardinia, island of, 293, 309, 337, 517.
Sariffo, ship from, 386.
Sartan, Capt. Stephen, 15, 31, 34, 161, 470.
....., ....., contract by, 100.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Sasse, M., 655.
Saumarez, John, Dean of Guernsey, 679 (2), 680 (2), 702 (2), 703.
....., ....., appointment of, 669.
....., ....., petition of, 702.
Saumarez, Jersey, 647.
Savage, Thomas, third Earl Rivers, petition of, 626.
....., ....., Richard, Lord Savage, his second son (?), 78.
....., ....., younger son of, 626.
Savage, Sir Edw., 324, 726.
....., Hen., D.D., petition of, 307.
....., ....., statement by, 308.
Savannah, soldiers for, 319.
Savile, John, 593.
Saville, John, B.A., 732.
....., Mr., 350, 385, 391, 421.
Savoy, Duke of [Victor Amadeus], 199, 264, 364.
....., ....., envoy of [Count Maffei], 163.
....., ....., envoy to [Lord Fauconberg], 196.
....., ....., papers concerning, alluded to, 438.
Savoyards, broils of, 17.
Sawyer, George, 464.
Saxby, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 261, 605.
Saxony, Elector or Prince of, 142, 364.
Say and Sele, Lord, *see* Fiennes.
Sayer, Sir Edm., 670.
Sayers, —, petition of, 286.
....., ....., family of, 286.
Sayes Court, Kent, letter dated from, 92.

Scanderoon, Levant, 410, 413, 415.
Scarborough, Chas., letter of, 382.
....., ....., Edm., brother of, 382.
Scarborough, 170, 709.
..... Castle, 464.
..... ....., Governor or Constable of, 402, 438, 455, 610.
..... ....., deputy-governor of, 402.
Scarsdale, Earl of, *see* Leke.
Scattergood, Mr., 23.
Scawen, Rob., 154.
....., Wm., letters to, 87, 396, 503.
Schismatics, 225.
Schomberg, Comte de, 362.
....., ....., family of, 362.
Scilly, garrison of, or troops in, 387, 650.
....., ships to or near, 116, 136, 146, 461, 516.
....., wreck near, 386.
Sclater, Sir Thos., Bart., 268.
Scot, officer of old army, 318.
Scotland, 42, 111, 290, 312, 318, 356, 429, 451, 499, 526, 539 (2), 544, 632 (2), 681.
....., banishment from, 318, 320, 474, 475.
....., Bishops of, 27.
....., Charles II. in, 719.
....., College of Justice in, President and senators of, letter to, 531.
....., conventicles and nonconformists in, 318, 349, 408, 420.
....., ....., Act against, alluded to, 377, 420.
....., Council or Privy Council of, 312, 408, 420, 598.
....., ....., letters to, 438, 474, 475, 544, 556.
....., ....., member of, 438.
....., Covenant in, 318.
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Keith, George.
....., Exchequer in, 599.
....., ....., officers of, letter to, 599.
....., General Monk in or from, *see* Monk, George.
....., Great Seal of, warrants for charters, patents, &c., under, 475 (3), 486, 539 (2), 554 (2), 557, 598.
....., Highlands of, 42.
....., Kings of, 687.
....., knight baronet of, 539.
....., laws and customs of, 451, 489 (2).
....., Levellers in, 651.
....., Lord Advocate of, *see* Nisbett, Sir John.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Lesly, Earl of Rothes.
....., Lord Commissioner of, *see* Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, and Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.
....., Lord Privy Seal of, *see* Keith, Wm.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., Lord Registrar of, *see* Primrose, Sir Archibald.
....., Lords of Session in, 526.
....., nobility of, 376, 390, 526.
....., North of, clans of, 26.
....., ....., traveller to, 656.
....., Parliament or Estates of, 67, 408, 442, 451, 489, 510, 598, 657.
....., ....., Acts of, papers in, 349.
....., ....., letter to, from the King, 349.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 349.
....., ....., speech to, 349.
....., ....., the late, 571.
....., places in, 241, 318, 614.
....., Privy Seal of, 437.
....., residents in, 539, 618.
....., Secretary of State for, *see* Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.
....., ships of, *see* Scottish ships.
....., travellers to, 21, 153, 653.
....., treasurer of, deputy, 598–600.
....., Treasury of, 545.
....., ....., Commissioners of, 598.
....., ....., ....., warrants to, 526, 600.
....., troops in, 544, 587.
....., union of, with England, *see* England.
....., ....., Commissioners for, Scotch, 533.
....., ....., ....., lists of, 376, 390, 408.
....., ....., ....., proposals or statements by, 451, 489.
....., ....., ....., request to, 489.
....., ....., ....., secretary of, 526.
....., university in, *see* Aberdeen, university of.
....., West of, conventicle in, 312.
Scots, Scotch, or Scottish, 318, 489, 736.
..... army at Newcastle, 685.
..... men, 318, 641, 673.
..... money, 571, 598.
..... regiments, 545, 556.
..... salt, 247, 532.
..... ships or Scotchmen, 101, 367, 562.
Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch, 87, 270, 282, 384, 499, 636.
....., ....., certificate by, 321.
....., ....., grant to, 198.
....., ....., letter of, 441.
....., ....., title of, discussed, 492.
....., ....., troop of, *see* Army.
....., ....., yacht of, 477.
....., ....., apothecary of, 325 (?).
....., ....., quarter-master to, 614.
....., ....., Lady Anne, his wife, 468, 474.
Scott, Sir Edw., petition of, 627.
....., George, 246.
....., Rob., 384.
....., ....., letter of, 364.

Scott—*cont.*
....., *alias* Allison, Thos., 649.
....., ....., confession by, 651.
....., Col. 692.
....., Mr., 562, 564.
Scotter, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 654.
Scouler, Mr., 673.
Scrimgeour, John, Earl of Dundee, 554 (4).
....., ....., heirs and ancestors of, 554.
Scriptures, quotations from, 432 (2).
Scrivener, Rob., letter of, 3.
Scudamore, James, Lord Dromore, 365, 521.
Sculthorpe, Edw., letters of, 478, 638.
Scutt, John, page to Princess of Orange, 667.
Seabright, Sir Edw., 547, 591, 598.
Seale, Mat., 48.
Seaman, Wm., 660.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seaport, Scotland, Barony of, 475.
Seaton, Charles, second Earl of Dumfermline, 390.
Seaton, Northumberland, sluice at, 212, 634.
..... Delaval, Northumberland, 634.
....., North, Northumberland, 211, 212.
Sebenico, John, 501.
Secretaries of State, 27, 37, 40, 257, 266, 373, 575–577, 692; *see also* Bennet, Lord Arlington; Trevor, Sir John.
..... ....., office of, 589; *and see* Lord Arlington, office of.
..... ....., order to, 347.
..... ....., reference to, 340.
..... ....., former, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edward.
Sedascue, Major George, 650.
Sedgefield, co. Durham, rector of, 503.
Segar, Thos., 603.
Selcock, John, 370.
Selkirk, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, William.
Senius, Jean (?), letter of, 544.
....., ....., wife of, 544.
Senne, Wm. de, 576 (2).
Sept Isles, the, 712, 725.
Sequestered lands, committee for sale of, at Derby House, 656.
....., papers of, alluded to, 656.
....., registrar of, 656.
Sequestration Committee at Camden House, 672.
....., ....., officers of, 672.
Serini, Count Peter, 214, 319, 692.
....., ....., daughter of, 214.
Serjeants-at-arms, 604, 623, 714.
Serjeants-at-law, 211, 352, 406.
Serle, John, 662.
Sermons, Will, 732.
Serres, Lieut. Chas., petition of, 564.
Servela, Count de, 304.
Seven Provinces, *see* Holland.
Seville, Spain, 88, 134, 181.
Sewell, Rob., letter of, 657.
Sewers, Commissioners of, 46.
Seyle, Mr., 689 (2).
....., ....., Ann, wife of, petition of, 689.
....., ....., children of, 689.
Seymer, Rob., petition of, 527.
Seymour, Hen., keeper of Hampton Court, 14.
....., Hen., Hanaper Office, 610.
....., John, 735.
....., Ensign, 674.
....., Mr., 525.
....., ....., letters of, 520, 525.
Shadforth, Thos., signature of, 651.
Shadwell, co. Middlesex, 252, 253, 610.
....., letter dated from, 4.
Shadwell Chapel, Yorks, conventicles at, 401, 402.
Shaen, Sir Jas., 223.
Shaftesbury, Dorset, letter addressed to, 420.
Shafto, Sir Rob., signature of, 508.
Shagfer, Wm., 557.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey, Governor of Chester Castle, 273, 278 (2), 391.
....., ....., letters of, 219, 222, 229, 248, 261, 273, 313, 595.
Shales, Capt. John, 462, 561.
....., Mr., 496, 638.
Shalford, resident at, 283.
Sharland, Capt. Jas., 32.
....., ....., letters of, 43, 550.
Sharpe, Henry, 278.
....., Dr. James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 376, 390, 420, 554.
....., John, 735.
....., Matthew, petition of, 735.
....., Sir Wm., 571.
....., Mr. 333.
Sharpin, John, 322, 481.
Shaw, Sir John, Bart., 24, 291, 611, 690, 712.
....., Capt., 731.
Shaw farm, Windsor, 51.
Shears, Wm., 363.
Sheepshed, co. Leicester, vicarage of, 717.
Sheere, Surrey, residents at, 299 (2).
Sheerness, Kent, 19, 37, 39, 62.
..... Fort, 439.
..... ....., Governor of, 44, 439, 567, 568.
..... ....., lieutenant, &c., of, 19, 20, 34.
....., ships at or from, 9, 18, 19, 31.
Sheffield, John, third Earl of Mulgrave, 686, 720.
....., ....., letter of, 725.
....., ....., ancestor of, 686.
....., Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Mulgrave (wife of Sir John Bennet), 720.
Sheldon, Frank, 591.
....., ....., wife and child of, 591.
....., Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 78, 93, 300, 445, 585.

Sheldon, Gilbert—*cont.*
....., ....., letter, &c., to, 93, 253, 387.
....., ....., references to, and reports of, 64, 130, 139, 219, 258, 265, 306, 388, 574.
....., Ald. Sir Jos., 96, 144, 248.
....., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Woolwich, letters of, 7, 28.
....., ....., order to, 20.
....., Capt. Wm., Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey, 427, 610, 695 (3), 696, 699 (2), 703.
....., ....., commission to, 695 (2).
....., ....., letter to, 699.
....., "brother," 270.
Shelela, Ireland, woods of, 511.
Shelley, Sir George, 205.
....., ....., daughters of, 205.
....., ....., servants of, 205.
Shelton, Edw., certificate by, 21.
Shemonds, Thos., petition of, 628.
....., ....., son of, 628.
Shenley, Bucks, resident at, 625.
Sheppard, Rich., 710, 712.
....., ....., petition of, 710.
Sheppy, Isle of, Kent, 439, 440.
Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, resident at, 544.
Sherard, Bennet, Lord Sherard, 205.
Sherbrooke, Rob., 278, 281.
....., ....., servant of, 278.
Sherburne, Capt. Edw., Ordnance officer, letters of, 86, 158, 342, 423, 438, 488, 702.
....., ....., letter to, 226.
Sheriffs, *see* under the various counties.
Sherley family, memoranda on, 707.
Sherrant or Sheron [Charente?] river, ships at, of, or from, 70, 82, 91, 114, 156, 204, 212, 597.
Sherwood, co. Notts, letter dated from, 338.
..... Forest, co. Notts, timber in or from, 5, 6, 122, 123, 439, 547, 550.
Shetland, ship cast away near, 545.
Shieldon, Edw., 658.
Shields, South, co. Durham, 508, 509.
Shiloh [Bible term], 684.
Shingay, co. Cambridge, resident at, 258.
Shipdham, Sam, 512.
Shipman, Sir Abra., 700.
Ships (shipping, navy, vessels, boats, &c.), casual notices *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Navy.
..... accounts, particulars or reports of, 10, 84, 205, 206, 654.
..... ....., alluded to, 348.
....., Acts relating to, alluded to, 160.
....., Admiral, 88.
....., books of, alluded to, 268, 269, 328, 345, 526.
....., building of, 205, 730; *see also* the various dockyards.
....., ....., estimates of, 463 (3).
Ships—*cont.*
....., carriage of letters by, 681.
....., chaplains of, 693.
....., commanders or captains of, 13, 19, 28, 61, 66, 67, 90, 150, 158, 160, 161, 167, 169 (2), 187, 198, 282, 285, 315, 338, 376, 414, 415, 425, 458, 469, 487, 489, 499, 500 (2), 517, 537, 549, 569, 584, 615, 724.
....., ....., complaints against, 370–372, 410–412, 458, 502.
....., ....., death of, 470.
....., ....., execution of, 455.
....., ....., imprisonment of, 396, 444.
....., ....., letters of, *passim.*
....., fights by, 102, 186, 244, 260, 336, 346, 351, 374, 378, 386, 394, 395, 421, 595, 709, 724, 728.
....., fireships, 28, 125, 149, 395, 401, 416, 420, 421, 440, 476; *and see* Francis, Little Lion, Orange, and Victory.
....., foreign, 188, 189, 331, 422, 458; *see also* the various countries.
....., ....., saluting by and to, 44, 191.
....., ....., taking of, 102, 166, 244, 260, 386, 421, 595, 686, 722.
....., guard, summer, 99, 103, 118, 126, 488, 731.
....., lists of, 68, 206, 333, 354, 364, 386, 421, 434, 441, 453, 458 (2), 459, 462, 477, 529, 581, 676, 719; *and see* Downs, ships in, lists of.
....., materials for, inventory of, 394.
....., medicines for, 54, 100, 274, 603.
....., men-of-war, 17, 61, 125, 517.
....., ....., foreign, 44, 47; *see also* under the various countries and ports.
....., merchant, 1, 9, 13, 41 (2), 62, 69, 76, 82, 99, 115, 116 (2), 121, 134, 155, 160, 166, 167, 169, 173 (2), 180, 181, 189, 235, 237, 241, 244, 252, 255, 257, 260, 263, 264, 270 (2), 275, 285, 339, 351, 374, 378, 421, 446, 457, 469, 514.
....., ....., foreign, 76, 279; *see also* under the various countries and ports.
....., miscarriage or loss of, 1, 7, 13, 23, 33, 40, 46, 47, 66, 68, 75, 91, 101, 193, 198, 237, 358, 362, 386, 454, 492, 494–496, 502, 506, 545, 553, 564, 566, 579, 585, 606.
....., mutiny on, 126.
....., officers of, 349, 355, 372.
....., pilots for, 158, 242, 575, 579, 584; *and see* Trinity House, pilots from.
....., pleasure boats or yachts, *see* Charles II., pleasure boats of.
....., saluting of, 44, 571.
....., stores and provisions for, 84, 145, 161, 164 (2), 191, 210 (2), 292, 392, 416 (3), 425, 463, 533–538, 542 (2), 543, 565, 569, 581, 638.
....., ....., complaints of, 114, 353, 363, 381, 534, 581.

Ships, stores and provisions for—*cont.*
....., ....., lists or accounts of, 86, 206 (2), 260, 394.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 348.
....., ....., wanted, 82, 83, 90, 100, 107, 148, 154, 167, 249–251, 256, 269, 282, 288, 332, 343, 344 (2), 354, 387, 416, 425, 449, 529.
....., surgeons for, 54, 274 (3), 289, 338, 707.
....., taking or plundering of, 13, 160, 176, 186, 259, 293, 294 (2), 316, 383, 446, 457, 514, 688.
....., victualling, 44, 250, 251, 257, 348, 432, 534, 536, 594; *and see* Bantam.
....., wine for, 82, 534.
Ships, names of, viz. :—
Abraham, 119.
Achilles, 611.
Adam and Eve, 2, 9, 18, 25, 86, 123, 141, 260 (2).
Adventure, 77, 119, 391, 420, 586, 597.
....., of London, 104.
....., of Plymouth, 566.
....., of Ramsgate, 869.
....., from Virginia, 254.
Advice, 58, 62, 64, 67, 77, 78, 82, 85, 89 (2), 90, 105, 108, 110, 122, 123, 126 (3), 140, 146, 148, 174, 187, 193, 200, 208, 213, 255, 264 (2), 270, 274, 277, 325, 363, 395, 568.
....., letters dated from, 110, 115, 118, 123, 126, 131, 137, 139, 145, 146, 173, 183, 191, 264.
Albemarle, *see* Holmes.
Alice, 412.
Amity, 208, 412, 448.
..... of Falmouth, 369, 446.
Angel, 220.
Angel Gabriel, 50.
Ann of Plymouth, 391.
Ann Clear, 382.
Anne, 85.
Anne (Duke of York's yacht), 58, 148, 237 (?), 261, 263.
Anne of Bristol, 91, 219.
Appeal, 91.
Arke, 401.
Arms, 257.
Assistance, 97, 237, 245, 274, 289, 311, 365, 375, 391, 485, 492, 493, 511 (2), 529, 561, 568, 638.
..... of Bristol, 130.
..... of London, 344, 346.
Assurance, 100, 134, 139, 260, 261, 269, 282, 288, 320, 328, 342, 381, 386, 387, 395, 396, 434, 450.
Bachelor of London, 121, 126.
Bantam, 392, 416, 533, 534, 536, 542, 580.
....., letters dated from, 432, 564.
Barbabella, 394.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Bear, 592.
Beckoroffe, 62.
Bendish, 580.
Bermudas Merchant, 394, 542, 565, 580.
Bethesda, 254.
Bezane, 328.
Bideford, 466.
Bideford Merchant, 75, 178.
Blackamore, 610.
Black Cock, 700.
Black Spread Eagle, 203 (2).
Blessing, 208.
Blue Boar, 200, 326.
Bonadventure, 387, 392, 398, 511.
..... of Weymouth, 167.
Boom, 394.
Booreta, 396.
Boston, 569.
Boston Merchant, 580, 584.
Bristol, 28, 83, 166, 251, 386, 395, 421, 480, 526, 538.
....., letters dated from, 521, 538.
Britannia, 448.
Brothers, 293.
Cambridge, 311.
Carmeline, 545.
Castel Rodrigo, 351.
Castle, 569.
Cat, 362.
Centurion, 41, 83, 161, 214, 242, 315, 395, 503.
Charity, 354.
..... of Bristol, 241.
..... of London, 327, 337.
..... of Lyme, 472.
Charles, King's ship, 315, 341, 363, 654.
....., the old, 363.
....., fireship, 416.
..... of Dartmouth, 396.
..... of London, 126.
Charles V., 558.
Coaster, 611 (2).
Colchester, 707 (2).
Concord, 160, 316.
..... of Lyme, 398.
..... of Rotterdam, 3.
Consent, 187.
Constance, 359, 362.
Constant, 382.
..... John, 703.
..... Katherine, 571.
..... Warwick, 62, 84, 155, 374, 426.
Content of Fowey, 506.
..... of London, 344, 346.
Convertine, 259, 555.
Coronation, 77, 84, 100.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Coronation, letter dated from, 137.
Count of Amsterdam, 490.
Crown, 184 (2), 400, 447, 561, 638.
..... of Plymouth, 204.
Dartmouth, 21, 83, 162, 189, 401, 420, 459, 558, 580.
Date Tree, 422.
Dauphin, 157, 161 (2).
David of Scotland, 241.
..... of Weymouth, 454, 457.
David and Judith, 99.
Defiance, 334, 387, 398, 403, 491, 501, 511, 526, 541, 547, 549, 552, 555.
Delight, 402.
Deptford, 79, 249–251, 395.
Diamond, 686.
Diligence, 46.
..... of Fowey, 582, 610 (?).
..... of Havre, 137.
Dolphin, 506.
Dorothy, 199, 610.
Dove, 610.
Dover, 400, 447, 561, 638.
Dragon, 84, 155, 336 (2), 365, 370, 371, 376, 400, 420, 421, 423, 463, 485, 492, 502, 506, 507, 519, 562, 581.
Duke of York, 230, 337.
Dunkirk, 2, 555.
Eagle, 610.
..... ketch, 79, 434.
Eaglet ketch, 100, 130, 135, 148, 153, 161, 166, 261, 338, 343, 400, 450, 724.
....., letters dated from, 242, 417, 444.
Edgar, 113.
Edward and Mary, 146.
Elias, 140.
Elizabeth, 323.
....., hoy, 432, 438.
..... of London, 241.
..... of Lyme, 101, 326, 375, 472, 502.
..... of Weymouth, 104.
Emsworth, 551, 568.
....., letters dated from, 16, 62, 145, 148, 153, 166, 488, 519, 529.
Endeavour, 565.
Estridge, 119.
Exchange, 215.
Expedition of London, 337.
..... of Lyme, 79, 88.
Experiment, 220.
Falcon, 256, 257, 267, 274, 277, 279, 282, 328, 341, 342, 556, 561, 600, 607.
Fame, 214, 286.
Fanfan, 11, 18, 59, 61, 156, 377, 404.
....., letters dated from, 78, 149, 256 (2), 274, 354.
Faro, 392, 401.
Fellowship (the old), 677.
..... of Lyme, 268.
Figtree, 610.
..... of Akerstell, 610.
Florentine, 538, 580.
Flower Pot, 422.
Flying Eagle, 507.
..... Hart, 81.
Foran, 401.
Foresight, 28, 83, 169, 251, 386, 394, 395.
Forester, 101, 113, 125, 145, 422, 424 (2).
Fortune of Falmouth, 173, 187.
Fountain, 80, 101, 145, 422, 424 (2), 450, 476, 709.
Francis, or Little Francis, 3, 32, 217 (2), 412 (?), 423.
....., fireship, 150, 470.
..... of Lyme, 148, 326,
..... of Portsmouth, 185.
French Victory, 80, 423.
Friendship, 104, 396.
Friesland, 586.
Frog, prize, 533.
Garden, 256.
Garland, 155, 374, 426.
George of Dublin, 104.
..... of London, 454, 478.
..... of Londonderry, 117.
Gift, 327.
....., packet-boat, 566.
Gilt Rose, 386.
Gloucester, 77, 391, 420.
Golden Falcon, 580.
..... Fleece, 230, 425, 580.
..... Fortune, 389 (2), 392.
..... Fox, 333, 337.
..... Hand, 98, 533, 536 (2), 537 (2), 565 (2), 568.
..... ....., letters dated from, 315, 568.
..... Lion, 707.
..... Rose, 422.
..... Salmon, 595.
..... Wheatsheaf, 145.
Good Fame, 422.
..... Hope, *see* Hope.
..... ..... of Newport, 91.
Grace and Mary, 121.
Great Eagle, 509.
..... James, 731.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Greenwich, 150, 305, 320 (2), 323, 332, 334, 341, 343, 352, 365, 367, 372, 381, 386, 387, 395, 396, 416, 450, 460, 731.
....., letters dated from, 329, 335, 341, 344, 383, 399, 416, 424, 432, 434, 444, 449, 471, 473, 480, 490, 517.
Greyhound, 199, 472.
Guernsey, 66, 84, 140, 145, 166, 180, 185, 187, 199, 208, 213 (2), 255, 264 (2), 277, 325, 395, 480, 499, 500 (2), 535, 537, 538, 568.
Guild de Ruyter, 19, 38.
Guinea, 164, 210 (2), 374, 580.
Half Moon, 402.
Hamburgh Merchant, 550.
Hampshire, 5, 15, 22, 32, 37, 39, 82, 100, 102, 105, 137, 145, 243, 250, 285, 316, 319, 348, 386, 394, 395.
....., letters dated from, 15, 105, 108, 140, 141.
Hannah, 708.
Happy Entrance, 47, 442, 495.
..... Return, 31.
Hardareen, 320, 456.
Harp, 387, 394, 558.
Have-at-all, 722.
Hector, 706.
Helverstone, 19.
Henrietta (King's yacht), 100, 119, 123, 128, 329, 555, 561, 615, 639, 720.
Henry, 245, 552, 568, 570, 600.
Hercule, 156.
Hester, 91.
Hind, 38.
Holmes, late Albemarle, 4, 7, 47, 66, 105, 123, 126, 140, 145.
....., letter dated from, 33.
Hope, or Good Hope (flyboat), 73 (2), 74, 456, 561.
....., pink, 703.
..... of Bristol, 220.
..... of Flushing, 610.
..... of Hamburg, 137.
..... of London, 237, 244.
..... of Lyme, 472.
Hopewell, 144, 310, 367.
Horseman, 470.
House of Peace, 631.
Hunter, 611.
Industry, 277, 610.
Jacob, 362, 610.
James, 20, 38, 654.
.. ....., hoy, 25, 86, 123, 140.
....., ....., letters dated from, 50, 140.
..... of London, 610.
Jane of Lyme, 136, 579.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Jane of Weymouth, 419.
..... and Betty, 126.
Jersey, 41 (2), 161, 214, 241, 285 (2), 315, 395, 500 (2), 533–536, 565.
....., letters dated from, 499, 500 (2).
John of Conquet, 99.
..... of Dover, 360.
..... of London, 610.
..... of Newfoundland, 441.
..... of Plymouth, 369.
..... of Rochester, 363.
..... of Topsham, 161.
..... and Frances, 146.
..... and Sarah, 187.
..... and Thomas, 160, 538, 580.
John Bonadventure, 457.
John's Adventure, 48.
John's Advice, 405.
Jonas, 187, 369.
Jonathan, 565, 657.
Judith, 148, 337.
Katherine, 569.
....., King's yacht, 78, 85, 158, 339, 341, 398.
..... of Boston, 708.
..... of Bristol, 219.
..... of Dublin, 402, 592.
..... of Falmouth, 579.
..... of London, 48, 126, 567.
Kent, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 89 (2), 90 (2), 111, 114, 120, 126 (2), 140, 146, 149, 150, 156, 158, 159, 162 (2), 166 (2), 172, 173, 180, 185, 193, 196, 426, 537, 594.
King Charles, 380.
..... David, 250, 251 (2).
..... of Sweden, 367.
King's merchant, 600.
Kitchen, 261, 367, 452, 501.
Laurel Tree, 367.
Leopard, 422, 521, 555, 582, 586, 591.
Lewis, 500.
Lily, 462.
Lily Rose, 182, 359, 579.
Limetree, 219.
Lion, 91.
Lisbon Merchant, 374.
Little England, 516.
..... Francis, *see* Francis.
..... Lion, fireship, 32, 150, 484.
..... Rose, 398.
..... Victory, *see* Victory.
London, or Loyal London, 3, 18, 38, 100, 110, 131, 134, 149 (2), 150, 158, 178, 184, 200, 201, 203, 253, (2), 265, 275, 282, 288 (4), 289,

Ships, names of—*cont.*
London, or Loyal London—*cont.*
301, 305, 311, 315, 319, 323 (2), 328, 329, 332, 334, 336, 338, 341–343, 349, 350, 363, 365, 372, 378, 381, 387, 398, 457, 470, 481, 484, 488, 489, 493.
London Arms, 256.
Love, 40.
Loyal London, *see* London.
..... ....., the old, 461.
Lucretia, 426.
Lucy, 241.
Mackerel, 86, 137.
Macklier, 120.
Madagascar, 715.
Maidenhead, 657.
Margaret of Barnstaple, 270, 466.
..... of Lyme, 75.
Marmaduke, 197, 347.
Martin, 339, 517, 558.
Mary, 13, 28, 83, 169, 250, 251, 326, 395, 500.
....., or Maria, King's yacht or pleasure boat, 32, 37, 47, 58, 77, 90, 103, 118, 122, 123, 148, 174, 284.
....., ....., letter dated from, 43.
....., prize, 610.
..... of Conquet, 391.
..... of Hamburg, 610.
..... of London, 244, 375.
..... of Lyme, 472.
..... of Middleburg, 402.
..... of Plymouth, 137.
..... of Weymouth, 419.
..... and Margaret, 137.
..... and Martha, 414.
..... Bonadventure, 446.
Marygold, 199, 205, 224.
Maryland, 215.
Maryport Merchant, 448, 453, 461.
Mary Rose, 84, 102, 134, 167, 173, 181, 184, 191, 194, 214, 260, 268, 269 (2), 274 (2), 275, 279, 288, 328, 460, 526, 550, 555.
....., letter dated from, 274.
Mayflower, 114, 254, 442.
Merchant's Adventure, 215.
..... Delight, 160, 316.
Merlin, 148, 156, 386, 443, 445, 452, 453 (2).
..... ....., letter dated from, 439.
Mermaid, 433, 526, 550.
....., prize, 610.
Milford, 9 13, 28, 79 (2), 83, 84, 88, 100, 119, 198, 217, 253, 274, 311, 447, 511, 543, 550, 569, 576, 586.
Minion, 15.
Moel Trump, 703.
Monmouth, 174.
....., yacht, 10, 20, 128, 147, 148, 261, 329.
Montague, 119.
Morlaix Merchant, 582.
Neptune, 91, 178.
Newcastle, 18, 31, 34, 66, 107, 113, 120, 133, 150, 183, 197, 265, 305, 315, 320, 332, 341, 347, 352, 363, 365, 378, 387, 433, 435, 439, 449, 460, 471, 480, 485, 506, 542, 562, 581.
....., letters dated from, 491, 563, 581 (2).
Nicholas, 66.
Nightingale, 351, 360.
Noble Catherine, 610.
Nonsuch, 13, 28, 79, 82, 83, 249, 251 (2), 386, 395, 421, 710.
Norfolk, 397, 424.
Norwich, 476.
Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, 714.
Oak, 363.
Old James, 149.
Olive Branch, 286, 397, 551, 600, 657 (3).
Orange, frigate, 709.
....., fireship, 82, 161, 189, 315, 459, 479.
..... Tree, 241.
Ormond, or Ormond Merchant, 567, 582.
Osborne, 37.
Panther, 193.
Paradox, 714.
Patience, 695.
Pearl, 9, 13, 28, 82, 83, 217 (2), 250, 251, 348, 349, 385, 397, 421, 426, 432.
..... of Bristol, 344, 346, 359, 362.
Pelican, 610.
Pembroke, 709.
Penryn Merchant, 327.
Peter of Lyme, 729.
..... of Plymouth, 391, 571.
Philip, 179, 610.
Phœnix, 426.
Plymouth, 382, 423.
Polebear, 571.
Polly, 193.
Portland, 9, 83, 348, 349, 385, 397, 424, 426, 594.
....., letter dated from, 421.
Portsmouth, frigate, 251, 386, 394, 395, 533–535, 541.
....., ketch, 533, 535, 542, 565.
....., sloop, 4, 7.
....., ....., letter dated from, 2.
Post Horse, 86, 100, 104, 107, 137.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Prince William, 468, 703.
Princess, 391, 420, 466, 468, 501, 551, 555, 558, 561 (2), 568, 607 (2).
....., letter dated from, 485.
Prophet, 61.
Prosperous of Dover, 62, 91.
..... of Falmouth, 567.
..... of Lyme, 359, 579.
Providence of Apsom, 433.
..... of Lyme, 205.
..... of Plymouth, 145.
..... of Topsham, 82.
..... fireship, 149.
Punny, 16, 397, 416, 479 (2), 575.
....., letter dated from, 416.
Queen, 58 (2), 81.
Rainbow, 75, 91.
Rebecca, 389 (2), 392.
Red Lion, 600.
Reserve, 381, 425 (3), 428, 445, 447, 448, 452, 457, 466, 469, 470, 480, 488, 489, 509, 558.
Resolution, 83, 249, 459, 498, 526.
....., letters dated from, 8, 28, 41, 84, 348 (2), 515.
Return, 243.
Revenge, 211, 330, 371, 533, 535.
....., letters dated from, 67, 154, 211, 374, 536, 537 (2), 565.
Richard and James, 219.
Richmond, 80, 279, 558.
Roe, 409.
Roebuck, 217.
....., letter dated from, 130.
Rose of Lyme, 157, 359, 472.
....., prize, 533, 534.
..... and Elizabeth, 401.
Royal Duke, 179.
..... James, 352, 363, 387, 398.
..... Katherine, 134, 522, 559, 580.
..... Oak, 5, 341.
..... Sovereign, *see* Sovereign.
..... Sun, 173.
Royalty, 75.
Ruby, 400, 485, 576.
Rupert, 353, 731.
Ruth, 146.
Sable Merchant, 346.
St. Andrew, 461, 470, 484, 488, 489, 492, 511, 526, 533, 552, 568, 584, 717.
St. Christopher, 579 (2).
St. David, 162, 459, 555, 558.
St. George, 365, 378, 387, 446, 511.
..... of London, 610.
St. Jacob, 224, 256.
St. John the Baptist, 457, 593.
St. Katherine, 48, 66.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
St. Mary, 722.
St. Michael, 7, 110, 207, 363.
St. Peter of Amsterdam, 592, 598.
..... of Dunkirk, 445.
St. Stephen, 382.
Salvator, 237.
Samaritan, 495.
Samuel and Mary, 161, 173.
Sancta Maria, 328.
Sapphire, 13, 83, 161, 189, 222, 260, 285, 331, 395, 396 (2), 420, 444, 529.
Sarah of Lyme, 99, 402.
..... of Plymouth, 565.
..... of Topsham, 66.
Scipio, 362, 446, 478.
Sea Flower, 82, 241, 346.
Shepherdess, 422.
Society, 254, 538, 580.
Sodalis, or Suadades, the Queen's yacht, 163, 175, 255, 374.
Solomon, 610.
Sovereign, or Royal Sovereign, 305, 310, 334, 343, 365, 378, 387, 392, 443, 446, 470, 491, 493.
Spaniard, 610.
Sparke, 396.
Speed, 551.
Speedwell, 256, 257, 267, 277, 279, 282, 336, 355, 429, 709.
....., of London, 344, 346, 426.
Spread Eagle, 28.
Spy, 65, 156, 372, 469.
....., letters dated from, 43, 154, 164, 269, 292, 428, 438, 447.
Stadthaus of Haarlem, 98.
Suadades, *see* Sodalis.
Submission, 219.
Success, 80, 119, 423.
..... (the old), 677.
..... of London, 585.
Summer Island Merchant, 191 (3), 568 (2).
Sun, 179, 193.
....., prize, 610.
Supply, hoy, 480, 491.
..... of Chester, 454.
..... of Hull, 325.
Susan of Falmouth, 478.
..... of London, 375.
Swallow, 77, 78, 81, 85, 89 (2), 90 (2), 103, 111, 119, 120, 126 (2), 140, 146, 149, 150, 156, 158, 162, 166, 172, 173, 180, 185, 193, 196, 426, 537, 594.
..... of London, 343, 506 (2).
Swan, 16.
Sweepstakes, 111, 496.
Tangier Merchant, 432.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Thomas of Hull, 338, 518, 560, 610.
..... of Lyme, 232.
..... and Barbara, 363.
..... and Edward, 241.
... ..... and Elizabeth, 423.
..... and Francis, 413, 414.
..... and Mary, 123.
..... and William, 363.
Tiger, 391, 468.
....., Algerine, 422.
Tinker, 10.
Town of Algiers, 595.
..... of Flushing, 468.
Topsham, 140.
Trades Increase, 118 (2).
Trial of Bristol, 144.
..... of Chester, 82.
True Love, 82, 101, 334, 567, 579.
Tunisian, 214.
Turkey Merchant, 413, 414.
Two Brothers, 438.
Unicorn, 254.
Unity, 203 (2).
....., of Plymouth, 163, 468.
Vale, 695.
Victory, or Little Victory, fireship, 13, 83, 249, 251 (2), 386, 533, 535, 541, 596, 731.
Vine, 567.
Vintry, 597.
Violet, 147.
Vrede of Hamburg, 584.
....., prize, 610.
Walsingham, 468, 478.
Warwick, *see* Constant Warwick.
Welcome, 487, 492, 553, 569, 576.
....., letters dated from, 569, 575.
..... of Bristol, 104.
....., from Bantam, 418.
Weymouth, pink, 677.
..... Merchant, 91.
White Dove, 717.
..... Rose, 200, 326.
Wildman, 122.
William of London, 333, 344.
..... of Plymouth, 582.
..... and Jane, 310.
..... and John, 606.
..... and John of London, 650.
..... and Katherine, 575, 581.
..... and Mary, 84.
..... and Peter, 363, 602 (2).
..... and Thomas, 86, 97, 105, 113, 140 (2), 348, 559, 560.
Willing, 138.
Willoughby, 476.
Windsor, 326, 502.
Wivenho, 307.
Woodworth, 468.
Yarmouth, 40, 43, 125, 602 (2), 731.
Zante, 413.
Zealand, 108.
Shirley, Ezra, 576.
Shish, Jonas, master shipwright at Deptford, 81, 98, 103, 120, 181, 260, 279, 338, 377, 451, 518, 569.
....., ....., certificates, &c., by, 100, 204, 265.
....., ....., letters of, 3, 18, 27, 77 (2), 80, 84, 100, 110, 131, 134, 139, 149, 150, 158, 178, 200, 217, 251, 260, 261, 269, 288 (2), 311, 315, 323, 328, 341, 342, 400, 415, 421, 429, 450, 459, 479, 487, 526, 527, 550, 555, 569, 602.
....., ....., John, assistant of, 547.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 586.
Shorter, Capt. John, 149, 150, 194, 457, 486.
....., Mr., 625.
Shottesham, Norfolk, 473.
Showell, Arthur, 311, 510.
Shropshire, or Salop, 249, 387, 689.
....., residents in, 16, 141, 267, 562.
....., sheriff of, 562.
Shurbrand, H., letter of, 660.
....., Jas., brother of, letter to, 660.
Shuttleworth, Col. Nich., 223, 281.
....., ....., servants of, 223, 281.
Sicily, 79, 222.
....., ships near, off, or to, 222, 309, 395, 490, 503, 529.
Sidle (captain in Cromwell's army), 402.
Sidon, Levant, false money to, 412.
Signet, the, 223, 338, 648.
..... Office, 69, 171, 232, 238.
..... ....., clerk of, 122, 449, 457, 651.
..... ....., ....., warrants or letters to, 252, 295, 448.
....., writer to the (Scotland), 437.
Signets asked for, 122.
Silk, 410–413, 520, 532, 703.
....., ships laden with, 549, 595.
Silver, extracting, &c., of, 181, 582.
Silverwood, John, 278.
Silvester, Edw., 521.
....., ....., letters of, 106, 302, 323, 483, 496, 521.
....., ....., petition of, 559.
Silvius, Lady, 437.
Simball, Henry, 143.
Simonds, Ursilla, petition of, 628.
....., ....., family of, 628.
Simony, 53 (3), 130, 388, 605.
Singleton, Thos., 311.
Sion, Middlesex, manor of, 36.
Sittingbourne, Kent, troops at, 440.

Skelton, Sir John, deputy-governor of Plymouth, 219.
....., ....., letter of, 397.
Skidby, co. York, manor of, 703.
Skinner or Jones, John, 87, 682.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Worcester, 259.
....., Mr., York, 402.
Skipton, co. York, letter addressed to, 660.
Skipwith, Sir Fulwar, 358, 383.
Skrimpsher, Col. Chas., 673.
Sladden, Rich., 122.
Slate, Scotland, resident at, 657.
Slaughter (duellist), 582.
Slaves, or captives, 126, 597, 606.
....., Christian, 596.
....., Englishmen, 311, 596, 624; *and see* Algiers, English slaves at.
Slingsby, H., 329, 503, 635.
....., ....., letter of, 457.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., 403, 438, 455, 464.
....., Col. Walter, letters, &c., of, 98 (2), 572, 722.
....., ....., letter to, 724.
....., ....., brother of, 573.
....., ....., family of, 98, 573.
Sloman, John, Devon, 675.
Slowman, John, Dover, petition of, 658.
....., ....., Charles, son of, 658.
Smaly, Rob., 281.
Smith, Edm., B.A., petition of, 730.
....., Edw., London, 465.
....., ....., father-in-law of, 465.
....., Edw., Kent, 86.
....., Fras., 209, 437.
....., Henry, or Sir, 291 (2), 292, 299, 302, 306, 384.
....., ....., letters of, 275, 322, 482.
....., Sir James, 614.
....., or Smyth, Sir Jeremy, Vice-Admiral of the Blue, 43, 279, 459, 477, 511, 535, 726.
....., ....., letter of, 425.
....., ....., letters to, 172, 260, 311, 496, 516, 571.
....., ....., order by, 360.
....., ....., squadron of, 181.
....., John, Commissioner of Sewers, 634.
....., John, J.P., co. Gloucester, 449.
....., John (killed), 154.
....., John lessee of lighthouses, 572.
....., John, Margate, letter of, 33.
....., Jonathan, 71.
....., Jos., certificates by, 522, 561.
....., Neh. or Nath., 36 (2), 154.
....., Nich., 352, 406, 407.
....., Rich., 507.
....., Rob., 283.
....., ....., servants of, 283.
... ....., Rob., mariner, 103.
....., Roger, 618.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Simon, 481.
....., Thos., Oxford, letter of and to, 649, 652.
....., Thos., boatswain, 2.
....., Thos., ship's master, 575.
....., ....., deposition of, 581.
....., Wm., 550.
....., ....., petition of, 549.
....., ....., son of, 549, 550.
....., or Smyth, Sir Wm., Bart., 168, 252.
....., Capt., 659.
....., Dr., 480.
....., Mr., 237.
....., Mr., Chatham, 149, 572.
....., sheriff of London, 144, 259 (?).
....., steward, 128.
....., Isle of Wight, 338, 342.
Smithsby, George, 627.
....., Wm., 640, 641.
....., ....., Rabsey, daughter of, case of, 640.
Smithson, Major, 521.
Smyrna, 203, 410–415.
....., English consul at, *see* Ricaut, Paul.
....., factors of, 411, 414, 425.
....., Levant treasurers at, *see* Langley, Rich., and Hardy, Rich.
....., ships to or from, or Smyrna fleet, 256, 286, 397, 414, 540.
Smyth, Miles, letter of, 49.
....., Sam., 631 (3).
....., ....., petitions of, 628 (2).
....., Sir Wm., *see* Smith.
....., clerk of the passage at Deal, letter to, 319.
Snape, Mr., 656.
Snaylewell, co. Cambridge, living of, 183.
Snelling, George, petition of, 21.
Sobietsky, General, 385.
Sodor and Man, Bishop of, *see* Barrow, Dr. Isaac.
Solby, George, letter of, 707.
Soldiers, 38, 46, 354, *and* casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Army.
....., Act for relief of, alluded to, 368.
....., for or in the fleet, 85, 105, 126, 137, 139, 145, 174, 343, 362, 365, 367, 471, 480.
....., lists of, 216, 719.
....., maimed, sick, or wounded, 494, 616, 683, 697.
....., ....., treasurer for, 616.
....., muster rolls of, alluded to, 216 (3).
....., surgeons for, *see* Army, surgeons for.
....., transport of, 439, 443, 559, 560.
Solicitor-General, *see* Finch, Sir Heneage, and Turner, Sir Edward.
Solres, Conde de, 379.
Somerford, co. Chester, resident at, 595.

Somerset, Edward, second Marquis of Worcester, 211, 353, 530.
....., ....., Henry, third Marquis of Worcester, his son, 36, 143, 211, 353, 530.
....., ....., heirs of, 143.
Somersetshire, 265, 271, 313, 370, 640, 703.
....., assizes in, 693.
....., Commissioners in, 651.
....., conventicles in, 243, 255, 313, 370.
....., lands or estates in, 501, 520, 544, 563, 633, 651.
....., residents in, 212, 370.
Somersham, co. Huntingdon, park and chase of, 556, 604.
Somerville, Mrs., 673.
Somerwell, Wm., 474 (2)
Sorlings, the, Portsmouth, letter dated from, 658.
Sosnaneski, Chatellan, 349.
Sotherne, J., letter of, 62.
Sound, the, ships to or in, 191, 498.
Soundings, the, ships to, 136.
South, Dr. Rob., 589–591.
South, the, ships to or from, 121, 287, 445.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
....., Countess of, *see* Palmer, Barbara.
....., Earl or Marquis of, *see* Fitzroy, Charles.
Southampton, or Hampton, Hants, 31, 116, 422, 439, 514, 724.
....., Custom House at, 332, 392.
....., letters dated from, 30, 57, 66, 69, 70 (2), 77, 96, 118 (2), 210, 422, 514.
....., Mayor of, *see* Winder, John.
....., residents in, 31, 37, 70, 77, 96, 97 (2), 118.
....., ships of or at, 66, 121, 146, 724.
....., sub-commissioners of prizes at, 714.
....., timber at, 31, 57, 70, 96, 97, 116, 118.
South Bailey Walk, *see* Enfield.
Southby, Thos., certificate by, 692.
South or Southern Cape, ships off or to, 1, 82, 83, 471.
South Carns, ship to, 263.
Southcote, John, petition of, 688.
Southerne, Peter, letter of, 492.
Southesk, Earl of, *see* Carnegy.
Southey, Rob., 248.
....., ....., Mary, daughter of, petition of, 248.
Southwark, 217, 267, 407, 409, 613, 625, 690.
....., assizes at, 96, 103.
....., conventicles, nonconformists, or seditious persons in, 243, 273, 274 (2), 318, 343.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Craven, Earl of.
....., places in :—
Bank side, 673.
Farthing Alley, 273.
Southwark, places in—*cont.*
George Inn, 350.
Horsleydown, 333, 378.
....., Martial Yard in, 274.
King's Bench prison, *see* King's Bench prison.
Marshalsea, Court of, 252.
..... prison, keeper of, 132, 317.
..... ....., ....., warrant to, 388.
..... ....., letters dated from, 136, 444.
..... ....., prisoners in, 136, 308, 317, 320.
St. Mary Overy, 92.
Southwell, Rob., 485.
....., Sir Robert, envoy to Portugal, 130, 146, 192.
....., ....., as Clerk of the Privy Council, petition of, 690.
....., ....., accounts of, 146.
....., ....., letters of, 242, 387, 389, 399, 522, 590 (?), 690 (?).
....., ....., clerk of, 162.
....., ....., father of, 387, 389, 399.
....., ....., son of, 242.
Southwick, Hants, 23, 726.
....., letter dated from, 25.
Southwold, or Sole, Suffolk, fleet at, 201.
..... Bay, 353.
Southwood, Peter, 568.
Sowerby, Mat., 290.
....., ....., father of, 290.
Sowton, Sam., tenders by, 607 (2).
Spackman, Aud. Nich., account by, 703.
....., ....., letter of, 690.
Spain, King of (Charles II.), 263, 276.
....., ....., armies or troops of, 55, 390, 392, 545.
....., ....., Court of, 87, 165 (?), 312, 330.
....., ....., ship of, 331.
....., ....., stores of, 28.
....., Queen Regent of, 17, 87, 185, 190, 250, 276, 301, 304, 309, 317, 319, 379, 390, 466, 514.
....., ....., Council of, 276, 301.
....., ....., guards of, 87.
Spain, 87, 145, 166, 309, 317, 392, 395, 401, 455, 473, 575, 724, 725, 735.
....., ambassadors to, 188, 350, 422, 692 (2).
....., ambassadors from, 17, 170, 196, 379, 439, 466 ; *and see* Molina, Conde de.
....., Earl of Bristol in, 467.
....., genealogical history of, 347.
....., Governors and Viceroys of, 309.
..... in connection with France, *see* France.
....., Ministers (of State) of, 165.
....., royal and noble houses of, 347.
....., ships to or from, 1, 251, 424, 432, 580.

Spain—*cont.*
....., subsidies from, 312, 692.
....., travellers to and from, 17, 350, 390.
....., treaties with, 379, 385, 725.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 28, 83.
....., war with, alluded to, 312, 478, 711.
Spalding, co. Lincoln, 649 (2), 652, 658, 672.
Spaniards, 17, 18, 24, 29, 248, 368, 395, 725.
..... in the Netherlands, 170, 199, 304.
..... in the West Indies, 378.
Spanish Alguacils, or bailiffs, 390.
..... ambassadors, *see* Spain, ambassadors of.
..... commission, 728.
..... fleet, or men-of-war, 79, 263, 333, 351, 503, 724.
..... goods, 64, 65, 348, 417, 469.
..... magistrates, 368.
..... merchants, 392.
..... Netherlands, *see* Netherlands.
..... nobility, 441, 692.
..... posts, 13.
..... prisoners, 656.
..... ships, or Spaniards, 156, 263, 330, 386.
..... territories, 180, 214.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Spark, Thos., poems by, 643.
Sparkes, Thos., 145.
Sparre, Count, 199, 264.
Sparrow, Ant., Bishop of Exeter, 37.
Spartel, Cape, Morocco, sea fight near, 386, 394, 395, 422.
Speaker, the, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
Specke, General, 350.
Specott, Capt., 644.
Speed, Sam., M.A., 181 (?), 258, 299, 426.
Speght, Peter, petition of, 728.
Spelman, C., signature of, 124.
....., Henry, Registrar of Charterhouse, 55.
....., ....., paper by, 293.
Spence, Nathaniel, 176.
....., ....., examination of, 177.
Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, 522.
....., licence to, 681.
Spencer, Edm., petition of, 628.
....., Dr. John, Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 18, 29, 75, 94, 179, 190, 238, 585.
....., ....., letter of and to, 163, 183.
....., Thos., 314.
....., Wm., letter of, 489.
Spender, John, 139.
Spendluff, Mr., 530.
Spindler, Albert, letter of, 638.
Spire [or Spires], Germany, Chamber of, 304.
Spithead, ships at, 156, 235, 237, 263, 447, 448, 452, 526, 598.
....., letters dated from, 126, 131, 137, 139, 145, 183, 191, 264, 521.
Spithead—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 32, 43, 72, 110, 111, 115, 123 (2), 126 (2), 146 (2), 166, 255, 301, 434.
Spragg, Sir Edward, 1, 62, 100, 122, 173, 330, 372, 382, 395, 401, 405, 498, 515, 731.
... ....., ....., as Admiral of Mediterranean Fleet, 533–536, 541, 542, 565 (2).
....., ....., certificates, &c., by, 211, 536, 565.
....., ....., letters of, 67, 101, 154, 242, 284, 374, 426, 445, 536 (2), 537, 595.
....., ....., ships commanded by, 77, 94, 139, 164, 186, 210, 224, 449.
Sprat, Dr. Thos., 76, 357.
Sprigge, Fras., clerk of the Victualling Office, 360, 463, 529, 553.
....., ....., accounts by, 394, 569.
....., ....., affidavit of, 124.
Spurn, the, co. York, lighthouse for, 232.
Stacey, John, 500.
....., ....., account by, 500.
....., ....., tenders by, 607 (2)
....., Capt., 424, 432, 434.
Stafford, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Stafford, Henry, 539.
....., shipbuilder, 511.
Stafford, 452, 669.
....., letter dated from, 669.
Staffordshire, 122, 573, 620, 621.
....., lands in, 12, 177.
....., sheriff of, 562 (2).
Stagg, Mr., 21.
Staines, Thos., 608.
Stainmore, Westmoreland, 3, 42.
Stainton, co. York, resident at, 694.
Staires, Lord, *see* Dalrymple, Sir Jas.
Stallard, John, 307.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, letter dated from, 522.
Stanbury, Roger, petition of, 628.
Standish, Eliz., petition of, 628.
Stanes, Geo., letter of, 445.
Stanhope, Philip, second Earl of Chesterfield, 12, 733.
....., ....., Elizabeth, third wife of, 264.
....., ....., relative of, *see* Stanhope, Thos.
....., Katherine, Countess of Chesterfield (wife of Dan. O'Neale), 681.
....., Charles, Lord Stanhope of Warrington, 706.
Stanhope, Alex., 352, 406.
....., Thos., M.A., 465, 466.
....., Mr., 138.
Stanihurst, Col. Hen, petition of, 733.
Stanlake, Mr., 690.
Stanley, James, seventh Earl of Derby, 687.
....., ....., Charlotte, widow of, 687.
....., Charles, eighth Earl of Derby, Lord of Man, Lieutenant of Cheshire, 687.

Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby—*cont.*
....., ... .., certificate by, 662.
....., ....., grant to, 267.
....., ....., petitions of, 191, 678.
....., ....., ancestors of, 191, 678.
Stanley family, the, title of, to the Isle of Man, 687.
Stanley, John, 535.
....., ....., receipt by, 449.
....., Wm., 407, 420.
....., Cornet, 503.
Staplehill, Gilbert, letters to, 300, 330.
Stapleton, co. Gloucester, J.P.s at, 449.
Star Chamber, 715.
Starenberge, Count, 214.
Starismore, Ensign Thos., 703.
Starkey, John, 80 (2).
Starling, *see* Sterling.
Starlings, Stephen, petition of, 628.
Stashbury, Thos., 694.
State, *see* Government.
....., Act of, alluded to, 470.
....., money for the, 662.
....., officers of, list of, 656.
....., secretaries of, *see* Secretaries.
Statutes of the Realm, bills printed in, 104, 158, 647, 662, 669.
Staveley, Derbyshire, 244, 272, 434.
....., letters dated from, 24, 361, 452.
Stayner, Sir Rich., 666.
Steane, Thos., 352.
Stegg, Capt., 400.
Stent, John, bond of, 692.
Stephanus, Carolus, 587.
Stephens, John, letter of, 568.
....., Valentine, information by, 376.
Stephenson, John, 449.
....., John, purser, 559.
....., ....., Judith, widow of, petition of, 559.
Stepney, Middlesex, 257, 310.
....., ....., Collier Row in, 686.
....., ....., manor of, 252 (2), 253.
....., ....., parish church of, 53 (2), 253.
....., ....., residents in, 294, 642.
Sterling, or Starling, Sir Sam., Lord Mayor and Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, 71, 96, 144, 146, 147, 165, 175, 182, 221, 222, 226, 229, 233 (2), 235 (2), 239, 240, 244, 248, 259, 268, 270, 275, 276, 283 (2), 287, 290, 312, 314, 409, 545.
....., ....., informations before, 176.
....., ....., letters of, 104, 236.
....., ....., letters to, 237, 292.
....., ....., petition of, 277.
....., ....., report by, 508.
....., ....., warrants to, 254 (2).
....., ....., marshal of, 176.
....., ....., servant of, 146.
Sterne, Dr. Rich., Archbishop of York, 311, 418.
....., ....., as Bishop of Carlisle, 685.
....., ....., letters to, 434, 546.
....., ....., petition to, 626.
Stevekins, Mr., 541.
Stevens, John, petition of, 628.
Steventon, John, 119.
....., St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 2, 22, 81, 89, 116, 123, 198, 467, 473, 479, 482, 485, 620.
....., ....., letters, &c., of, 7, 14, 40, 73, 74, 108, 119.
Stewart, as name of royal family, 214, 233.
....., Rob., 26.
....., Rob., Norfolk, 629.
....., ....., petition of, 629.
....., Sir Rob., 369.
....., ....., letter of, 478.
....., Col. Wm., petition of, 629.
Stewkley, John, J.P., 22, 30, 57.
Steyne or Steynes, Thos., petitions of, 244, 559.
....., ....., family of, 559.
Still, John and Mary, 576.
Stillingfleet, Dr. Edw., 262.
Stint, Fras., 571.
Stirling, garrison at, 544.
Stisted, Edw., 375.
Stittenham, co. York, letters dated from, 230, 313.
Stocden, co. York, letter dated from, 290.
Stockdale, Ralph, petition of, 629.
Stockholm, Sweden, pitch from, 607, 608.
....., ships of or from, 136, 325, 366.
Stockman, Isaac, 384, 423, 428, 435, 552.
....., ....., letter of, 50.
Stockport, *see* Stopford.
Stockton, co. Durham, Easington Ward in, 651.
Stockwith, co. Notts, letters dated from, 10, 86, 137, 167, 575.
....., ships to or from, 2, 9, 10, 100, 105, 107.
....., timber at or from, 86, 120, 122, 123, 137, 140, 141, 166, 167, 338.
Stoddard, Rob., 176, 177.
Stodert, Ma., 290.
Stoford, co. Somerset, resident at, 370.
Stoke Bruern, co. Northampton, rectory of, 44, 52.
Stoke Orchard, co. Gloucester, resident at, 629.
Stone, Barth., jun., 322, 481.
....., Fras., 234, 257.
....., Peter, 693.
....., Sir Rob., 622.
....., ....., Marg., daughter of, *see* Lowden, Marg.
Stonehouse, John, Dorothy and Mary, 731.
....., Lady, 731.
....., ....., children of, 731.

Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, rectory of, 72.
Stony Close, co. Herts, 650.
Stony hill, Scotland, resident at, 571.
Stopford [Stockport?], co. Chester, alderman of, 168.
Stores, Wm., contract with, 608.
Stormont, Viscount, *see* Murray.
Story, Thos., 725.
Stoughton, Sir Nich., 689.
Stourton, William, Lord Stourton, 681.
Stowe, co. Bucks, 325.
....., Cornwall, traveller to, 132.
Stradling, Mansell, petition of, 689.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Straits, the, of Gibraltar, 46, 199, 244, 392, 394; *see also* Gibraltar.
....., mouth of, 136, 257, 284, 386, 395, 480.
....., ships or fleet bound for, 5, 13 (3), 16, 37, 43, 79, 84, 100, 126, 136, 139, 145 (2), 158, 167, 173, 235, 243, 244 (2), 257, 263 (2), 264, 277, 309, 320, 344, 359, 360, 362, 365, 370, 386, 396, (2), 401, 421, 426, 446, 450, 453, 454 (2), 457, 466, 468, 473. 474, 478, 491, 506, 524, 543, 561, 579, 580, 584, 585, 592, 597.
....., ships or fleet in or near, 16, 21, 28, 50, 79, 83, 86, 187, 191 (2), 257, 326, 328, 386, 394, 416, 569, 711.
....., ships in or for, foreign, 91, 156, 157, 182, 284, 375, 386, 394, 442.
....., ships or fleet from, 65, 79, 85, 99, 125, 167, 168, 182, 187, 256, 257, 277, 284, 293, 329, 333, 336, 362, 397, 402, 562, 584, 595.
Strangeways, Jas., 303.
Stratford, co. Wilts., resident at, 117.
.....-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, 78, 131.
....., ....., Mayor, aldermen, &c., of, petition of, 78.
..... Dean, co. Wilts, manor of, 115.
..... Longthorne, Essex, 405, 617.
Stratton, Lord Berkeley of, *see* Berkeley.
Streater, John, 322 (2).
Streaton, Thos., contract with, 608.
....., ....., tender by, 363.
Street, Rob., 299.
Strickland, Capt. Roger, 172.
....., ....., letter of, 172.
....., Sir Thos., Commissioner of Privy Seal, 247, 457.
....., Walter, petition of, 629.
....., of Somerset House, 510.
Strode, George, signature of, 661.
....., Joan, 660.
....., ....., signature of, 660.
....., ....., sons of, 660.
....., Col. John, 339.
....., ....., letters of, 339, 351.
Strother, Wm., 383.
Stroud, Kent, 20, 184, 439.
Stroud, Navy stores to, 293, 454.
Stroude, Mr., 74.
Stuart, James, first Duke of Richmond and fourth Duke of Lenox, 645.
....., ....., Mary, widow of, 645.
....., Charles, third Duke of Richmond and sixth Duke of Lenox, 25, 107, 270, 279, 381, 499, 634, 655 (?)
....., ....., as Lord Lieutenant of co. Dorset, 696.
....., ....., letter of, 377.
....., ....., Margaret, second wife of, 583 (?)
....., ....., Frances, third wife of, 190, 381.
Stuarts, the, 233; *and see* Stewart.
Stubbin, Josiah, 726.
Stubbs, Hen., letters of, 224, 353.
....., ....., family of, 224.
Sturges, John, 25.
Sturton, Little, co. Lincoln, resident at, 294.
Suckling, Lionel, 700.
....., Rob., 458, 473.
Sudbury, Suffolk, 287, 303, 735.
....., All Saints' Church and parish in, 287, 303.
....., letter dated from, 287.
....., Mayor of, 287, 303.
Suffolk, Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
Suffolk, 23, 55, 92, 179, 255, 321, 374, 461, 480, 671, 720.
....., Commissioners in, 538 (3).
....., divisions of, 538 (2).
....., places in, 306, 440.
....., receiver or collectors in, 102, 538 (2).
....., residents in, 117, 492, 682, 735.
....., sheriff of, 71.
Sugar, 532, 540, 713.
....., ships laden with, 23, 157, 220, 241, 337 (2), 344, 346, 359, 391, 401, 490, 495, 571, 579, 580, 582, 650, 722.
Suley, Mr., 167.
Sumner, John, messenger, warrants to, 36, 41.
Sunderland, Earl of, *see* Spencer, Robert.
Sunderland, Thos. or Hugh, 575, 576, 582.
Sunderland, co. Durham, 440, 580.
Surgeons, 55.
Surgeons, ships', *see* Ships, surgeons of.
..... Company, *see* London, Companies of, Barber-Surgeons.
Surinam, South America, 304.
....., English subjects at, 453, 455, 507.
....., ships to or for, 402, 458, 507.
Surrey, 103, 168, 190, 298, 321, 546.
....., assizes in, 497, 613.
....., Earl of Holland's rising in (1648), 212.
....., justice of assize for, 96, 132.
....., Lords Lieutenant of, 689.
....., places in, 95.

Surrey—*cont.*
....., residents in, 299, 628, 692.
....., sheriff of, 689.
Surveyor-General, *see* Harbord, Sir Chas.
Sus, Morocco, army to, 400.
Sussex, 4, 25, 35, 194, 221, 292.
....., Lords Lieutenant of, 253, 276, 357.
....., rectories in, 388, 407, 605.
....., sheriff of, 539.
Sutleback, Mathias, 115 (2).
....., ....., children of, 115 (2).
Sutton, Robert, first Baron Lexington, 297.
....., ....., children of, 297.
Sutton, Eliz., letter of, 638.
....., ....., Thos., son of, 638.
....., Capt. Thos., 339.
Sutton Pool, Devonshire, 26.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charterhouse.
Swaddell, John, secretary to Lord Arlington, 159, 419.
....., ....., letters of, 468, 469.
Swale, Sir Solomon, Bart., 530, 694.
Swan, Wm., 610.
....., Sir Wm., 158, 185.
....., purser, 470.
....., ....., wife of, 470.
Swanley, Rich., 211.
Swansea, co. Glamorgan, 68, 91.
....., letters dated from, 23, 68, 91, 106, 212, 490, 496, 580, 595.
....., ships of or to, 91, 212, 402, 580.
Sweden, King of [Charles IX.], 67, 87, 141, 142, 160, 165, 304, 317, 496.
....., ministers of, 496.
....., Crown of, 199.
....., Queen of, 332.
Sweden, 17, 199, 304, 312, 379, 398.
....., ambassadors or residents of, 5, 17, 165, 190, 199, 213, 214, 243, 264, 277, 545.
....., ambassadors or envoys to, 304, 330, 378.
....., army of, 160.
....., ships of or from, 136, 257, 325, 366, 367, 374.
Sweeting, Hen., 680.
Swerston, Essex, manor of, 305, 348.
Swift, Ant., 111.
....., Thos., 262 (2).
....., ....., Godwin, son of, 262.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 262.
....., Dean (nephew of Godwin), 262.
Swill Bullocks, co. Lincoln, lands of, 663.
Swinfield, Hum., 494.
Swiss soldiers, 330, 364.
Switzerland, cantons of, 17, 421.
Sydenham, Sir Edw., 86, 192, 627.
....., Sir Ralph, 692.
....., Rich., 86.
....., Capt., 673.
Sydney, Col. Rob., 627.
Sykes, Sam., account by, 391.
Symmons, Sam., 9, 26.
Symon, Thos., 525.
Symonds, Will, 392.
....., ....., letters to, 389, 400.
Symons, Sam., minister, 522.
Syriac, professor of, 684.

## T

Taafe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, 431.
....., ....., letter of, 203.
Tabarca, Tunis, 455.
Taber, Wm., 346.
Tacitus, allusion to, 726.
Tadcaster, Yorks, 402, 686.
Taffaletta or Tafilet, King of, 41, 79, 83, 257, 264, 276, 400, 445.
....., ....., kinsmen of, 88, 276, 400.
Talackrey, co, Flint, resident at, 136.
Talbot, Capt. Edw., 258.
....., Fras., 86, 115, 150, 151.
....., Sir Gilbert, Master of the Jewel House, 195, 384, 665.
....., ....., letter of and to, 171, 369.
....., ....., Sharrington, brother of, 389.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 384.
....., ....., ....., son of, 384.
....., John, B.A., 434.
....., ....., petition of, 433.
....., Sir John, 417, 455.
....., ....., letter to, 369.
....., Wm., 350.
....., Col., 526.
....., Mrs., 304.
....., ....., husband of, 304.
....., thief, 393.
Tamworth, co. Warwick, 136.
Tangier, or Tangiers, 13, 82, 130, 276, 331, 360, 420, 421, 448, 534, 733.
....., chaplain at, 630.
....., Commissioners for, 630.
....., English troops or garrison at, 3, 243, 306, 480, 564, 684 (2).
....., ....., Governor of, *see* Middleton, Earl of.
....., ships at, to, or from, 1, 28, 83, 145, 170, 206, 242, 243, 432, 438, 471, 473, 480, 560, 611.
....., ....., letter dated from 360.
....., travellers to, 1, 134, 178, 351, 508, 547.
..... Road, ship lost in, 149.
Tanton, John, and his wife, 370.
Tarante, Prince de, 304.
Tarifa, Spain, 421.

Tarlton, Mr., Westmoreland, 24.
Tartars, designs of, 302.
Tartary, 302, 330.
Tarthall House, Middlesex, 689.
Tasburgh, John, letters of, 92, 585.
....., ....., letter to, 585
Tatnall, Rob., M.A., 731 (2).
Tattenbache, Count, 319.
Taunton, Wm., 473.
Taunton, Somerset, 213, 282.
....., Archdeacon of, 139.
Taxes and assessments, 703.
..... ....., three months', 650, 652, 669.
..... ....., six months', 646.
..... ....., eleven months', 629.
..... ....., collector of, abuse of, 677, 678, 684.
..... .....,refusal to pay, 677 (2), 678 (2).
Taxis, Count, 349.
Tayleur, Wm., 610, 634, 736.
Taylor, George, 110.
....., ....., petition of, 108.
....., Capt. John, Navy Commissioner, 20, 457, 466 (?), 496, 629.
....., ....., contract with, and tender of, 100, 700.
....., ....., letter of, 20.
....., ....., Mary, widow of, petition of, 629.
....., ....., John, son of, 456, 527.
....., ....., children of, 629.
....., Dr. Joseph, letter to, 5.
....., Rich., 355, 387, 403.
....., ....., petition of, 499.
....., ....., wife of, 403.
....., Capt. Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 200, 201, 375, 563.
....., ....., certificate by, 561.
....., ... .., letters of, 5, 10, 11, 24, 29, 33, 37, 59, 81, 85, 87, 95, 106, 122, 129, 145, 147, 164, 180, 187, 200, 203, 219, 326, 345, 384, 425, 443, 456.
....., Thos., report by, 355.
....., Mr., 577, 629.
Teddington, Middlesex, manor of, 14.
Temple, Sir John, Solicitor-General for Ireland, 223.
....., Sir Peter, Bart., 654.
....., ....., sister of, 654.
....., ....., Sir Rich., son of, 272, 655.
....., ....., ....., letter of, 325.
....., Wm., letter of, 384.
....., Sir Wm., ambassador to Holland, 301, 440.
Templer, Capt. Thos., signature of, 658.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 595.
....., rectory of, 74, 139, 154.
Tercera, Island of, 337.
Terrall, John, 602.
....., ....., petition of, 602.
Terry, Rich., 657.
Tertudos, Island of, 35.
Testaments, Old and New, 684.
Tetuan, Morocco, ship from, 400.
..... Bay, French consul at, 386.
..... ....., ships to or from, 386, 395, 400.
Texel, the, Dutch fleet in, 703.
Teynham, Lord, *see* Roper.
Thames, the, or the River, 40, 62, 139, 277, 454.
....., King to, 263.
....., projected bridges over, 631.
....., Queen and Court on, 175.
....., ships in, 111, 338, 454, 487, 488, 569, 639, 719.
....., ships to or from, 33, 40, 87, 103, 123, 147, 242, 267, 336, 339, 343, 416, 491, 568.
....., water from, 148.
Thanet, 341, 488.
Thaxter, of Yarmouth, 512.
Theobalds, Herts, King's house at, 650.
Thetford, co. Norfolk, 78, 92 (2), 104, 187, 467, 579, 651, 664.
....., letters dated from, 92, 187, 480, 578.
....., Mayor of, 92, 104, 187, 359.
....., Recorder of, 480.
....., travellers to, 157, 478.
Thirecrosse, Dr. Tim., 72, 217.
Thirlby, Chas., certificate by, 139.
Thistleworth, Middlesex, 132, 656.
Thomas, Capt. Gilbert, Provost Marshal, warrant to, 239.
....., Henry, petitions of, 629 (2), 733.
....., Sieur Kerguelin, 237.
....., Rich., 680.
....., Wm., 322 (2).
....., Mr. (feigned name), 45.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson, Fras., 586.
....., Henry, 293.
....., John, High Sheriff of co. Bucks, 131, 132, 217.
....., Rob., 93.
....., Ald. Sir Wm., 660.
....., Col., 30.
Thomson, Anne, letter of, 401.
....., ....., late husband of, 401.
....., George, letter of, 577.
....., Maurice, 657.
....., ....., letters of, 657 (2).
Thornbury, co. Gloucester, markets and fairs at, 44, 79.
Thornebury, Wm., petition of, 630.
....., ....., Tim. and Dan., sons of, 630.
Thornton, Jeremiah, 497.
....., Lancelot, 242.
Thornton, co. York, prisoner to, 660.

Thorold, Ant., surveyor at Lyme Regis, 380.
....., ....., letters of, 21, 24, 60, 67, 75, 79, 82, 99, 101, 114, 136, 148, 157, 179, 182, 199, 205, 219, 229, 232, 243, 256, 268, 326, 337, 359, 375, 398, 402, 419, 442, 472, 502, 579, 585, 693.
Thoroughgood, plotter, 176 (2).
Thorp, Surrey, manor of, 14.
Thrasher, Thos., 489.
Threshfield, co. York, letter dated from, 660.
Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 436 (2).
Throgmorton, of Coventry, 61.
Thruston, Mr., 310 (2).
Thurgarton-upon-Lee, co. Notts, 177.
Thurland, Sir Edw., 101, 213.
Thwenge, Thos., 556.
Tichfield, Hants, timber at, 33.
....., letter addressed to, 188.
Tickhill, co. York, manor of, 490.
Tilbury, Essex, forts of, Governor of, 142.
Tildesley, Mr., 335.
Tilston, Jo., genealogy by, 643.
Timber, 188, 305, 348, 642.
..... for the Navy, 5, 6, 41, 58, 59, 69, 76, 97 (2), 102, 124, 169, 200, 211, 279, 311, 384, 405, 439, 457, 460, 491, 507, 595, 642; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Portsmouth, timber at or for; *and* Alice Holt, Stockwith, Whittlewood, Dean, and New forests, Ireland, and Norway, timber from.
....., ships laden with, 137, 328, 351, 367, 462, 480.
....., tenders or purchase of, 5, 363 (2), 483, 607–609, 700; *see also* the various dockyards.
....., ....., alluded to, 416, 707.
Timbrell, Mistress, 74.
Timone, Signor Demetrasco, 410.
Tin, 281, 413.
Tindell, ship's master, 207.
Tinker, Capt. John, master attendant at Deptford, 98, 103, 112, 184, 260, 289, 315, 320, 400, 489, 550.
....., ....., letters of, 20, 29, 100, 101 (2), 113, 116, 145, 149, 189, 191, 200 (2), 203, 217, 265, 275, 282, 288, 319, 328, 332, 338, 392, 424, 434, 451, 488.
....., ....., list and certificate by, 372, 423.
Tippetts, Capt. John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, and Navy Commissioner, 23, 114, 120, 121, 123, 164, 180, 311, 432, 459, 482, 658, 693.
....., ....., agreement with, 638.
....., ....., letters of, 5, 6, 38, 84.
....., ....., letters to, 200, 207, 459.
....., ....., memoranda, &c., by, 76, 252.
Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester [*temp.* Edw. IV.], 373.
Tireman, John, B.D., petition of, 645.
Tite, Mr., 471, 472.
Tithes, Statute for, alluded to, 60.
Titus, Silius, Silvius, or Silas, 14, 539, 678.
....., Col. or Capt., 254, 310, 334, 421, 646, 736.
Tiverton, Devon, resident at, 540.
Tobacco, 205, 219, 220, 702, 713.
....., duties on, 520, 525, 554.
....., ships laden with, 48, 116, 138, 161, 256, 369, 375, 389, 391, 392, 396, 579; *see also* Virginia, ships from, laden with tobacco.
Todd, Mr., 333.
Tokay, Hungary, 214.
Tokefield, Mr., 689.
Tollemache, Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, 557.
....., ....., father of, *see* Murray, Wm., Earl of Dysart.
....., ....., children of, 557.
Tolson, Mr., 380.
Tombs, Wm., 728.
Tomkins, Sarah, petition of, 630.
....., ....., David, brother of, 630.
Tomlin, George, 702.
....., ....., petition of, 630.
Tomlins, Mr., 651.
Tomlinson, Thos., 694 (2).
Tompson, John, London, 692.
Tomson, John, Ratcliffe, letter to, 489.
Tong, Shropshire, residents at, 16, 141.
Tonge, Ezerell, D.D., 407, 605.
....., ....., petition of, 388.
Tooke, Edw., 660.
Toomes, Thos., and Jane his daughter, Portsmouth, 73, 74.
....., of co. Northampton, 691.
....., nonconformist, 243.
Topham, —, 249.
Topsham, Devon, 722.
....., ships of or from, 11, 66, 82, 137, 138, 161, 331, 362, 392, 506, 579 (2), 582.
Torbay, letter dated from, 728.
Torey, Stephen, 310.
Torpichen, Lord, *see* Sandilands, Walter.
Torre, Conde de, 67.
Torre, Bay of (?), *see* Wares.
Torrellshall, letter dated from, 376.
Totnell, John, 366.
Tottenhall Court, Middlesex, manor of, 654.
Tottenham, Middlesex, manor of, 635.
Touchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, 308.
Touchett, Peter, petition of, 271.
Toulon, France, ships to or from, 91, 99, 251, 385.
....., travellers to, 277, 592.
Tower, the (London), 226, 373, 378, 624, 712, 734.
....., Governor or Lieutenant of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
....., ....., late (Sir Allan Apsley), 101.
....., ....., deputy of, 494, 530; *and see* Rainsford, Fras.

Tower—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 146, 175, 226, 229, 233, 235 (2), 239, 248, 259, 267, 270, 283, 314, 343, 702.
....., lions at, 295.
....., officers at, 465, 518, 562, 624.
....., Ordnance Commissioners at, 66.
....., Ordnance clerk at, 117, 122, 498.
....., prisoners committed to, 138, 188, 189, 270, 283, 308, 317 (3), 318, 320, 530, 644, 649, 674, 681, 688, 699, 719, 734.
....., ....., provisions or charges for, 101, 314.
....., Records at, 84, 291, 438.
....., ....., clerk of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., ....., keeper of, 291; *and see* May, Sir Algernon.
....., ....., ....., deputy, 291.
....., ....., registrar of, 651 (?).
....., stores, guns, &c., in or from, 99, 159, 239, 314, 344, 428, 438, 680, 693, 707.
....., troops at or from, 226, 235, 453.
....., warders of, salaries of, 314.
Tower Wharf, ships at, 139, 158.
Towers, Wm., letter of, 652.
Towlert, bailiff, 290.
Townshend, Horatio, Lord Townshend, 45.
....., ....., as Lord Lieutenant of Norfolk, 373, 440, 441, 458, 473, 474, 494, 518, 540, 593.
....., ....., letter of and to, 512, 540.
Townshend, Sir Rob., 294, 477.
....., Thos., letter of, 438.
....., Isle of Wight, 338, 342.
Tracey, Capt., 82.
....., Squire, 494.
Trade or commerce, casual notices, *passim.*
....., state of, 153.
..... to the East Indies, 102.
....., treaties of, alluded to, 378, 379.
Traveraro, ships to, 471.
Travers, John, 218.
....., Jos., petition of, 630.
Trea, Count de, *see* Estrees, de.
Treasurer, Lord, office of, 242.
....., ....., late, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
Treasurer of the Chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
..... of the Household, *see* Clifford, Sir Thos.
..... ....., former, 373 (2).
Treasury of the Exchequer, chief officers of, 505.
....., King to, 288, 302.
....., Lords Commissioners of, 27, 57, 212, 245, 272, 280, 286, 297, 302, 305, 338, 348, 349, 357, 368, 422, 504, 505, 527, 539, 551, 571, 602, 604 (2), 632, 634, 733.
....., ....., letters of, 178, 733; *see also* Downing, Sir George, letters of.
Treasury, Lords Commissioners of, letters of —*cont.*
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 553.
....., ....., letters to, 130, 146, 177, 294, 296, 325, 377, 435, 636.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 553.
....., ....., orders of, alluded to, 170, 179, 560.
....., ....., other papers of, 278, 518, 685.
....., ....., other papers to, 192, 206 (2), 497, 556, 604.
....., ....., references on petitions to, and reports of, 11, 16, 35, 39, 41, 51 (3), 54, 63 (2), 64 (2), 81, 96, 121 (2), 122, 133 (2), 194, 211 (2), 212, 258, 265 (3), 266 (2), 272, 286 (2), 287 (3), 289, 295 (2), 298 (4), 323–325, 335, 339 (2), 353, 354, 453, 486, 495 (2), 520 (3), 521, 525, 527 (3), 530, 538, 545 (2), 546, 547, 556 (2), 564 (2), 571, 573, 591, 604, 621, 622, 629, 729, 733.
....., ....., revocation of powers of, 202.
....., ....., warrants or orders to, 86, 143, 223, 282, 323, 407 (2), 483.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 99, 439, 497, 545, 629.
Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, letters dated from, 24, 55, 57, 170, 198, 209, 278, 288, 302 (2), 305, 338, 512, 521, 529, 549, 555, 582.
Tregonwell, John, M.P., 720.
Treherne, Philip, 412.
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan, 453, 495, 501, 558.
....., Major, 564.
Trendle, John, petition of, 697.
....., ....., wife and children of, 697.
Trent, the King at, 212.
....., the river, 10.
....., Justice in Eyre north of, 316, 317 (2), 322.
....., Justice in Eyre south of, 107, 405, 617.
....., Royal forests north of, 228.
....., Royal forests, &c., south of, 617, 696.
Trerise, Lord Arundel of, *see* Arundel.
Treswell, Col. Dan., petition of, 696.
....., Rob., petition of, 645.
....., Mrs., *see* Cresswell.
Trevor, Marcus, Lord Dungannon, 72.
Trevor, Sir John, Secretary of State, 87, 165, 167, 171, 175, 238, 284, 366, 375, 405, 426, 445, 466, 482, 565.
....., ....., letters of, 56, 165, 192, 233, 234, 455.
....., ....., letter to, 56.
....., ....., licences from, 278, 281, 318, 387.
....., ....., office of, 52.
....., ....., reference to, 35.
....., ....., warrants of, 195, 239, 241, 253.
....., Sir Wm., 531.
Trimer, Edmund, petition of, 630.

Trinder, Charles, 95.
....., ....., daughter of, 95.
Tring, co. Herts, resident at, 669.
Trinity House, London, 442, 489.
....., ..... Masters of, 508 (2).
....., ..... ....., certificate by, 103.
....., ..... ....., replication and report by, 508 (2).
....., ..... Master and wardens of, 373.
....., ..... officers of, 40, 232.
....., ..... pilots from, 105, 332, 355.
....., ..... at Hull, *see* Hull.
....., ..... at Newcastle, *see* Newcastle.
Triple Alliance, alluded to, 17, 87, 165, 213, 242, 304 (2), 493, 496.
Triplett, Dr. Thos., 335.
Tripoli, 264, 316, 517.
....., Admirals of, 17, 88.
....., Bashaw of, 17, 316.
....., people of, or Tripolese, 17, 264, 284, 316.
....., ships of, or Tripolines, 17, 503, 517.
....., ships to, from, or off, 196, 199, 316, 517, 549.
Tripp, John, letter of, 388.
Trippleton, co. Hereford, resident at, 410.
Tropp, John, 313.
Trotter, Justice, 231, 232.
Troutbeck, Dr. John, 339.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 370.
Truro, Cornwall, 137, 281, 478, 660.
....., letter dated from, 137.
....., Mayor and burgesses of, 354.
....., Penryn in, *see* Penryn.
Trussell, Edw., 546.
....., Col. Edw., 659 (2).
Trye, John, 622.
....., —, 510.
Tubman, Wm., deposition of, 465.
Tudman, John, 221.
Tufton, or Tupton, Olympia, 641.
....., ....., late husband of, *see* Wray, Sir Wm.
....., ....., Chris., son of, 641.
Tugwell, Chris., 35.
Tullie, Dr. Thos., letter of, 599.
Tunbridge, Kent, 384, 735.
..... waters, 151.
Tunis, 264, 293, 309, 548.
....., Bay of, 517.
....., French blockade of, 309, 385, 517, 532.
....., natives of, or Tunisians, 455, 517, 549.
....., ships of, to, or from, 196, 250, 284, 309, 319, 385, 480, 490, 517 (2).
Tunstall, Fras., 25, 734.
Tupton, *see* Tufton.
Turenne, Marshal, 165.
Turges, Counsellor, 3.
Turin, 188, 199, 264, 654.
....., palace at, 196.
Turkey, Sultan or Grand Seigneur of (Mahomet IV.), or the Great Turk, 21, 264, 277, 391, 540, 570.
....., ....., as the Bashaw (?), 379.
....., Grand or Prince Vizier of, 88, 277, 540, 570.
Turkey, 410–415.
....., ambassadors from, 180, 277.
....., ambassador to, *see* Harvey, Sir Dan.
....., Bashaws and Cadi of, 410.
..... Company, *see* Levant Company.
..... leather, 637.
....., ships for or in, or Turkey fleet, 410, 416, 424, 432 (2), 473, 480, 490, 517.
....., ships of, or Turks, 8, 125, 134, 156, 242, 284, 386, 401, 421, 471, 473, 480, 490, 592.
....., ....., Vice-Admiral, 326.
....., ....., men-of-war, 1, 48, 75, 79, 83, 102, 166, 170, 175, 182 (2), 185, 204, 215, 331, 337, 346, 374, 381, 396, 421, 455, 595.
....., ....., ....., fight with, 186, 243, 244, 326, 346, 350, 374, 378, 394, 472.
....., ships or men-of-war of, reported to be in the Channel, 136 (2), 138, 146, 148, 157, 170, 173, 175, 179, 187, 199, 213.
....., ....., reported to be off the Irish coast, 215.
Turks, the, 48, 88, 152, 157, 170, 177, 196, 214, 256, 336, 374, 395.
....., captives taken by, 170, 293, 606, 642.
....., ....., cruel treatment of, 293, 294.
....., designs of, 302, 692, 730.
....., ships chased or taken by, 3, 148, 157, 160, 170, 176, 188, 259, 277, 293 (3), 294, 330, 331.
....., ships taken from, 166, 185, 421, 595.
Turkish language, 180.
..... letters, alluded to, 169.
..... mariners, 186.
..... prisoners, exchange of, 293.
Turner, Judge, or Sir Chris., 686.
....., ....., warrant to, 303.
....., Edmond, 94.
....., Sir Edmond, petition of, 735.
....., Sir Edw., Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, 88, 162 (2), 292, 449, 641, 670.
....., ....., speech of, 157.
....., ....., as Solicitor-General, 213.
....., ....., ....., letter to, 352.
....., ....., ....., orders or warrants to, 242, 281.
....., ....., ....., reference to, 212.
....., ....., ....., ....., alluded to, 510.
....., ....., Grandison, kinsman of, 731, 734.
....., John, B.A., 216.
....., Thos., storekeeper at Deptford, 15, 48, 98, 404.
....., ....., account by, 191.

Turner, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ....., certificates by, 265, 469, 602.
....., ....., letters of, 15, 18, 50, 82, 98, 103, 158 (2), 173, 181, 207 (2), 224, 245, 253, 261, 279, 328, 391, 416, 422, 447, 451, 476, 501, 547.
....., ....., petition of, 501.
....., Thos., co. Lincoln, 661.
....., Tim., 211.
....., Sir Tim., 340.
....., Wm., petition of, 630.
....., Ald. Sir Wm., 144, 240.
....., ....., Serjeant, brother of, 240.
....., Mr., 670, 723.
....., nonconformist, 221.
Turton, Mrs., 646.
Tuscany, Prince or Grand Duke of, Ferdinand II., 17, 178, 242, 332.
....., ....., widow of, 333.
....., ....., Cosmo de Medici, son of, 242, 286, 318, 319, 379, 391, 421, 455.
....., ambassadors from, 379.
Tutbury, cos. Derby and Stafford, 12.
....., castle of, constable of, 12.
Tweeddale, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Twickenham, Middlesex, 295, 337, 497.
....., Brick Closes in, 337.
Twistleton, Sir Phil., Bart., 565.
Twyford, Berks, resident at, 690.
Twysden, or Twisden, Sir Roger, 9, 133, 150, 158, 183, 237, 249, 366.
....., Sir Thos., warrant to, 490.
Tyler, John, London, 71.
....., John, Redriff, 92.
Tyne, the river, 508 (4), 509.
....., survey of, 509.
Tynemouth bar, ships to, 508.
..... Castle, 280, 302, 367.
..... ....., Governor of, *see* Villiers, Col. Edw.
Tyrell, Rob., 92.
....., ....., letter of, 92.
....., Sir Thos., 11, 270.
Tyreman, Ald., 361.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. John, list by, 355.
Tyte, Capt., 257.
Tywarnhaile, co. Cornwall, tin from, 281.

## U

Uby, or Huby, John, 214, 215.
Uffington, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 76, 670.
Ugbrooke, letters dated from, 284, 299.
Ulishaven, Scotland, barony of, 554.
Underhill, Sir Wm., 286.
Underwood, Alice, reprieve of, 174, 195, 204, 209, 273.
....., ..... , brother of, 174.
....., Edw., note by, 689.
Ungar, of Whitechapel, 582.
Uniformity, Act of, alluded to, 513, 519, 670.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Universities, the two, 224, 225, 735; *and see* Oxford and Cambridge.
Upchurch, Kent, resident at, 134.
Uphall, Norfolk, manor of, 117.
Uploman, co. Devon, rectory of, 211 (2), 303, 306.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 57, 343, 440, 470.
....., Captain of, 42.
....., Governor of, *see* Harrison.
Upton, Hugh, letter of, 139.
Upton, co. Warwick, letter dated from, 226.
Urlin, Marm., 45.
Urre, Rob., certificate by, 194.
Urrie, Sir John, widow of, petition of, 654.
Ushant, France, ships off, 215, 725.
Usurpation, Usurpers, rebels, or Parliament party, or "the late troubles," 16, 140, 150, 223, 258, 262, 266, 273, 296, 381, 420, 422, 617 (2), 618 (2), 628, 630, 644, 650, 651, 655, 660, 683, 686, 688, 723; *see also* War, the late Civil.
....., army of, *see* Army, the old.
....., committee men and sequestrators of, 313.
....., committees of, list of, 656.
Uthred Mackayn, Scotland, lands of, 475.
Uthwat, J., clerk of the survey at Deptford, 48, 82, 112 (2), 113, 241, 404, 484.
....., ....., certificate by, 462.
....., letters of, 20, 98, 200, 217, 392, 415, 527, 550.

## V

Vagrants, order concerning, 605.
Vaile, Guernsey, parish of, 679.
Vaivodes, the (Poles), 349.
Val de Reys, Conde de, Captain-General of the Algerines, 41.
Valenciennes, France, preparations at, 213.
Valeran, —, 635.
Vale Royal, co. Chester, resident at, 30.
Van Beuningen, envoy from Holland, 188, 213, 234, 304, 312, 389, 393, 514, 582.
Van Buckhoven, General Major Philippus Albertus, 464.
....., ....., petition of, 630 (2).
....., ....., wife and children of, 630 (2).
Vane, Lady, 335.
....., ....., servants of, 335.
Van Ghent, Dutch Admiral, 173, 243, 257, 284, 374, 386, 394 (2), 422.
Van Heemskirk, Capt. or Sir Lawrence, 628 (2).
....., ....., petitions of, 630, 631 (4).
....., ....., family of, 628, 630, 631.

Van Helmont, M., 541.
Vann, the, co. Glamorgan, resident at, 178.
Van Reid, Hen., petition of, 703.
....., ... .., Capt. Hen., father of, 703.
....., ....., Capt. Adrian, uncle of, 703.
Van Ruven, Theodore, petition of, 631.
....., ....., wife of, 631.
Vantelet, Monsieur de, 296, 302.
....., Madame Henriette de, 40, 230, 296 (2), 334.
Van Vonssenaer, Herr, or Wassenaer, Baron de, 188, 264.
Van Wyck, Heer, 368, 369.
Van Wyckewoort, John, jun., 306.
Vardes, M. de, 364.
Varenne, La, Madame, 435, 497, 518.
Vaucourt, Sieur de [Jean François de Briselance], 710, 727.
Vaughan, Richard, second Earl of Carberry, President of the Council of the Marches of Wales, 272, 339, 340, 355 (2), 356, 367, 732.
....., ....., certificate by, 178.
....., ....., letter to, 297.
....., ....., reference to, 340.
....., ....., warrant to, 189.
Vaughan, Charles, 266.
....., ....., John and Hugh, sons of, 266.
....., Sir John, 648.
....., ....., as Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 46, 195, 340, 405.
....., ....., order to, 405.
....., Sir John (prisoner), 694.
....., Rice, registrar of Sequestration Committee, 656.
....., Rich., 734.
....., Capt. Roger, 344.
....., Dr., Bishop of Killaloe, 390.
Vauxhall, the Queen to, 175.
Vavasour, Col. Wm., 556.
....., ....., nephew of, 556.
Veal, Col., 668.
....., ....., sons of, 668.
Velasco, Don Francesco de, son of the Constable of Castile, 180, 214.
Venables, Peter, Baron of Kinderton, 30.
Vendome, Duke of, 112, 247.
Venetians, the, 391.
Venice, 277, 391, 540, 570.
....., ambassadors from, 277, 409; *and see* Moccinigo, Seignor.
....., ambassadors to, 420; *and see* Belasyse, Viscount Fauconberg.
....., ....., state entry of, 319.
....., ships of, to, or from, 88, 126, 260, 293, 362, 480, 490, 516, 517, 580.
....., travellers to and from, 342, 343, 517.
Venman, Hen., 568.
Venner, Thos., 151, 199, 427.
Veraguas, Duke de, 166.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 64, 107, 282, 291, 405 (2), 518, 636.
....., ....., declarations by, 618 (2).
....., ....., petition to, 617.
....., ....., regiment of, 220, 370, 384, 389, 428, 726.
....., ....., statement to, 618.
Veres, Earls of Guisnes and Oxford, genealogy of, 643.
Verena, *see* Farina.
Vernatti, Heer, 369.
Verney, Rich., 481.
Vernon, Edw., 676.
....., ....., proposal by, 676.
....., Fras., 127, 174, 229, 381.
....., Sir Henry, 734, 735.
....., Major, 693.
Vic, Sir Henry de, Chancellor of the Garter, letter to, 527.
....., ....., payment to, 557.
Victoria (character in play), 643.
Vienna, 160, 165, 214, 301, 349.
....., travellers to, 319, 349, 622.
Vigne, Baron de, letter of, 191.
Vigo, Spain, ships to, 426.
Villa Franca (Spain ?), ships to, 500.
Villiers, George, second Duke of Buckingham, 212, 350, 359, 362, 378, 390, 407, 409, 419, 420, 430, 499, 622, 638, 661, 734.
....., ....., as Master of the Horse, 357.
....., ....., as "Mr. Gorgis," 45.
....., ....., grants to, or money for, 216, 605.
....., ....., petition of, 670.
....., ....., chaplain of, 357.
....., ....., servants of, 350.
....., ....., Mary, wife of, 362, 396, 468.
....., ....., Lord Francis, brother of, 212.
....., William, second Viscount Grandison, 357.
....., ....., daughter of, *see* Palmer, Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine.
....., George, fourth Viscount Grandison, warrants to, 127, 380.
Villiers, Col. Edw., Governor of Tynemouth Castle, 281, 302, 406.
....., Capt. [Edw.], 498, 503.
....., Col., and his wife, 301, 313.
Vincent, Sir Fras., 495.
....., John, 687.
....., Nath., 273, 388 (3), 396, 464, 546 (2).
....., ....., Anna wife of, 464.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 546.
....., Thos., 189, 238, 634.
Vines, George, 622.
Virginia, 153, 382, 400, 490.
....., Governor of, *see* Berkeley, Sir Wm.
....., news from, 104, 123, 126, 148, 175, 185, 219, 230, 259, 284, 290, 351, 400.

Virginia—*cont.*
....., ships of, from, or to, 42, 85, 88, 102, 104, 123 (2), 137, 140, 145, 148 (2), 168, 175, 185, 205 (2), 215, 219, 224, 230, 233, 254 (2), 259, 284, 287, 290, 333 (2), 343, 344, 351, 359 (2), 362, 382, 386, 396, 418, 441, 446, 468, 477, 478, 580.
....., ....., laden with tobacco, 102, 140, 145, 148, 173, 178, 204, 220 (2), 241, 329, 389 (2), 708.
....., York River in, 144.
Vivanne, Count de, 180.
Vivartz, or Vivaretz, mountaineers or rebels of, or the Vivarais, 333, 350 (2), 365, 392, 396.
Vivyan, D. (?), letter of, 666.
Vlie, the, burning of Dutch ships in, 715.
Vyall, John, 311.
Vyner, Ald. Sir Rob., Bart., 96, 144, 306, 518, 524, 546, 610.
....., ....., letters of, 61, 297.
....., ....., petition of, 297.
....., ....., Thos., B.D., brother of, 297, 299.
....., ....., brother-in-law of, 524.

## W

Waddingham St. Mary, co. Lincoln, rectory of, 258, 268.
..... St. Peter, co. Lincoln, living of, 258.
Wade, Lady Anne, 676.
....., ....., daughter of, 676.
....., Benj., signature of, 691.
....., Wm., 327.
Wadlow, John, letter of, 716.
Waert, M. de, 72.
Wagstaffe, John, letter of, 230.
....., Sir Jos., petition of, 645.
Wainwright, Jas., 265.
Waith, Rob., Navy paymaster, 10, 25, 51, 116, 228, 246, 328, 364 (?).
....., ....., letters of, 345, 480.
Wakefield, co. Yorks, place near, 593.
Wakeman, Wm., letters of, 75, 178, 204, 241, 270, 329, 346, 351, 422, 462, 466, 492.
Walcup, Edw., 379.
Wales, Princes of, 141, 142.
Wales, 138, 359, 611, 672.
....., castles in, cannon, &c., in, 99.
....., Commissioners of Excise in, 444.
....., garrisons or troops in, 621, 697.
....., the King in, 646.
..... Marches of, Council of, 189, 339, 340, 355.
....., ....., ....., clerks and secretary to, 297, 340.
....., ....., President or Governor of, *see* Vaughan, Earl of Carberry.
Wales, Marches of, President of—*cont.*
....., ....., ....., deputies to, 297, 339.
....., M.P.'s for, list of, 660.
....., towns and counties of, collectors for, 177.
....., North, prothonotary for, 238, 258, 634 (2).
....., ....., Receiver for, 29, 93.
....., ....., silver in, 204, 273, 582.
....., ....., Surveyor-General for, 678.
....., ....., troops in, 127.
....., North and South, lead ore in, 181, 273.
Walker, Alex. or John, 176 (2).
....., ....., examination of, 177.
....., Ant., 694.
....., Clement, book by, 667.
....., Sir Edw., Garter King-at-arms, 233.
....., ....., case delivered by, 141.
....., Isaac, letter of, 218.
....., John, 689.
....., Stuart, 122.
....., ....., Winifred, widow of, petition of, 122.
....., ....., ....., father of, *see* Cobb, Sir Wm.
....., Sir Walter, 471, 472, 551.
Wall Wood, Essex, 629.
Wallace, David, 539.
Walldo, John, 100.
Waller, Edmond, 539.
....., Sir Hardress, 714.
....., Thos., 352, 406, 407.
....., Sir Wm., 611.
Wallingford, co. Berks, burgess for, 680.
....., corporation of, letter to, 680.
Wallop, Rob., 734.
....., ....., Elizabeth, widow of, *see* Needham, Eliz.
Walmer Castle, Kent, 254, 597.
....., Commander or deputy-governor at, 254, 597.
Walpole-in-Marshland, Norfolk, 733.
Walrond, Chas., 189.
Walsh, Sir Rob., petition of, 676.
... ....., Capt. Thos., *see* Welsh.
Walshingham, Thos., 222.
Walshingham Park, co. Durham, 288.
Walter, David, Lieutenant-General of Ordnance, 35, 486, 567.
....., ....., wife of, *see* Dacre, Elizabeth, Lady.
Walters, Major or Capt. Rob., 680–682.
....., ....., letters of, 679 (2).
....., ....., company of, 567, 673, 679, 682.
....., Wm., 638.
Waltham, Bishops, Hants, letter dated from, 400.
..... Forest, Essex, 185, 305, 405, 617.
..... ....., officers of, 618.
.... .... ....., ....., warrant to, 617.

Walthew, Hen., 635.
Walton, Mr., 666.
Walton, Derbyshire, manor, &c., of, 591.
....., Surrey, lands in, 14.
..... Leigh, Surrey, manor of, 14.
..... on Thames, Surrey, residents at, 692.
Wandesford, John, M.P., letter of, 670.
....., Wm., case of, 138.
Wapping, Middlesex, letters dated from, 352, 383, 456, 471, 485, 551 (4).
....., residents at, 103, 194, 628.
....., ....., certificate by, 194.
....., workmen from, 110.
War, or Rebellion, the late, alluded to, 3, 54 (2), 59, 140, 182, 192, 212, 218, 237, 239, 271, 295, 316, 322, 379, 512, 523, 527, 572, 587, 618, 619, 644, 645, 652, 662, 665 (2), 671, 672, 688 (2), 694, 717–719, 726, 727, 736.
....., Council of, alluded to, 212, 356.
....., Treasurers at, *see* Lawson, John, and Nelthorpe, Jas.
Ward, Rich., 631.
....., Seth, Bishop of Salisbury, 370, 417, 424.
....., ....., letter of, 424.
....., ....., letters to, 417, 448.
....., Thos., 486.
....., Wm., 37.
Wardour, Lord Arundel of, *see* Arundel.
Wardour, Wm., Clerk of the Pells, certificate and note by, 63, 577.
....., ....., letters to, 13, 24, 55, 63, 577.
Wards, 95.
Wards, Court of, abolition of, alluded to, 258.
Ware, Thos., petition of, 631.
Ware, Middlesex, 161, 664.
Wares, Bay of [Torre ?], ship at, 67, 155.
Waring, Edmond, 178, 217.
Waristoun, Scotland, residents at, 475 (2).
Wark, Baron Grey of, *see* Grey.
Warminster, Wilts, 370, 424, 448.
Warner, Amy, petition of, 631.
....., John, petition of, 658.
....., Mr., 540.
....., ....., news-letters to, 513, 531.
Warre, Sir John, letter and petition of, 49.
Warren, Wm., 22.
....., Sir Wm., 28, 81, 158, 365, 375, 391, 527, 551, 600, 602.
....., ....., contract with, 608.
....., ....., letters of, 58, 383, 446, 456, 471, 472, 551 (4).
....., ....., letters to, 392, 472.
Warrington, Lord Stanhope of, *see* Stanhope, Charles.
Warsaw, Poland, news from, 385.
Warwick, Giles, 221.
....., Sir Phil., 96, 670.
....., ....., note by, 557.
....., ....., petition of, 678.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich.
Warwick, assizes at, 322.
..... Castle, Governor of, 645.
....., letter dated from, 224.
Warwickshire, 78, 226, 337.
....., residents in, 358, 368, 383.
....., sheriff of, 63.
Wase, Chris., letters of, 16, 377.
....., ....., Henry, cousin of, 377.
....., ....., ....., father of, 377.
....., John, certificate by, 651.
Wassenaer, Baron de, *see* Van Vonssenaer.
Waterford, Bishop of, *see* Atherton, John.
Waterford, Ireland, ship from, 62.
Waterman, Ald. Sir George, 144.
Waters, Ann, *see* Gray, Ann.
....., Roger, 494.
Watford, Herts, place near, 333.
Watkins, Edw., petition of, 631.
....., Wm., petition of, 355.
....., ....., family of, 355.
Watson, Fras., 354.
....., Capt. Fras., 7.
....., Isaac, 365, 366, 490.
....., Rich., petition of, 632.
....., Thos., London, 354.
....., Thos., mariner, 223.
....., Mr., nonconformist, 181, 240, 283.
Wattkinson, Capt., 543.
Watts, Geo., 259, 268.
....., John, contract with, 609.
....., Rich., 318.
....., ....., articles by, 380.
....., ....., letters of, 1, 4, 5, 11, 13, 29, 37, 46, 47, 61, 65 (2), 75. 78, 79, 85, 88, 99, 101, 103, 115, 121, 123, 126, 132, 137, 138, 144, 145, 148, 162, 168, 173, 187, 196, 200, 204, 208, 213, 222, 230, 236, 237, 254, 255, 260, 263. 267, 278, 283, 284, 289, 293, 302, 307, 319, 327, 331, 333, 335, 336, 339, 343 (2), 351, 359, 362 (2), 365, 367, 380 (2), 381, 386, 396 (2), 398 (2), 409, 418, 421, 426 (2), 432, 436, 441, 445, 446, 448, 469, 474, 478, 480, 481, 487, 490, 497, 498, 501, 506, 563, 580, 584, 592 (2), 594, 597.
....., ....., petitions of, 192, 381.
....., ....., father and brothers of, 381.
Waybridge, Surrey, lands in, 14.
Wayles, Sarah, petition of, 650.
Wayte, Edw., letter of, 124.
Weaver, Thos., 346.
Web, Mr., 458.
Webb, John, 131.
....., ....., petition of, 736.
....., ....., John, son of, 131, 736.
....., ....., other children of, 131.
....., John, gamekeeper, warrant to, 62.

Webster, John, 96, 138.
Wedgnock Park, co. Warwick, letter dated from, 382.
Weekes, John, letter to, 124.
....., Luke, 309.
Weeks, Geo., 102.
....., Mr., 168.
Weeton-cum-Preeze, co. Lancaster, 267.
Weighton, co. York, prebend of, 645.
Welbeck, Notts, Earl of Newcastle at, 522.
....., letter dated from, 317.
Welch, Isaac, *see* Welsh.
Weld, George, 494, 530.
....., ....., relations of, 495.
....., Hum., petition of, 696.
Wellingore, co. Lincoln, letter addressed to, 693.
....., resident at, 664.
Welloe Priory, co. Lincoln, 658.
Wells, Bath and, bishopric of, *see* Bath.
Wells Cathedral, 483.
....., Chancellor of, 238.
....., Chapter of, declaration by, 238.
....., Chapter House of, letters dated from, 238, 483.
....., Dean of, *see* Creighton, Dr., and Bathurst, Dr. Ralph.
....., Deanery of, 200.
Wells, letter addressed to, 311.
....., letter dated from, 3.
....., Recorder of, 165.
Wells, Mr., 310.
Welsh, or Welch, Isaac, 261, 434, 462, 547.
....., ....., widow of, 547.
....., Jas., Rye, letters of, 29, 244, 259, 313, 343, 366, 396, 555.
....., or Walsh, Capt. Thos., 122, 282, 356.
....., Mr., *see* Wilkins, Bishop.
....., pirate, 419.
Welshmen, 716.
Welton, co. York, vicarage of, 528, 531.
Wem, Salop, rectory of, 387.
Wembury, Devon, house at, 132.
Wenman, Rob., 223, 258.
Wentworth, Thomas, first Earl of Strafford, 138, 629.
....., ....., William, second Earl of Strafford, his son, 138, 511.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 629.
....., Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 53, 168, 253, 640, 661, 707.
....., ....., Thomas, Lord Wentworth, his son, 53 (2), 168, 252 (2), 253, 640.
....., ....., ....., Philadelphia, widow of, 53, 168, 252 (2), 253.
....., ....., ....., ....., letter of, 52.
....., ....., ....., ....., petitions of, 53, 252 (2).
....., ....., ....., ....., daughter of, 53, 168, 252.
Werden, Edm., 663.
Werden, Col. Rob., letter of, 725.
....., ....., petition of, 613.
....., Capt. Rob., letters of, 476, 600.
....., Mr., envoy to Sweden, 330, 378.
West, Charles, Lord De la Warr, Anne, wife of, 556.
West, John, 37.
....., Capt. Thos., 659.
....., Mr., Moorfields, 636.
West, the, ships bound for, 138; *see also* England, West of.
....., letters from, 731.
Westarbe, George, 149.
Westbury, Wilts, resident at, 370.
Westerlow, Marquis of, 276, 304.
Westerman, Joshua, 312.
....., ....., petition of, 603.
Westerne, Thos., 342, 355.
Western Islands, 199, 426.
Westgate Bay, Kent, 58.
West India Company, Royal, of France, 579 (2), 593, 599.
West Indies, 364, 378, 489, 521, 615, 706, 736.
....., French possessions in, 430.
....., ships in, to, or from, 199 (?), 205, 344, 446, 450, 458, 476, 580.
Westminster Abbey, or St. Peter's Church, 218, 534.
....., Dean of, *see* Dolben, John.
....., Dean and Chapter of, petition of, 728.
....., prebends in, 335, 728.
Westminster, 42, 125, 182, 214, 217, 267, 407, 467, 473, 504, 601, 669, 704, 712.
....., bills of mortality, &c., in, 609.
....., Commissioners at, 376.
....., Company of Pattenmakers in, *see* London, Companies of.
....., conventicles in, 249, 390, 396.
....., Courts of Law at, 60, 271, 300.
....., letter addressed to, 582.
....., letters dated from, 140, 181, 465, 545, 669, 675, 697, 729, 734, 735.
....., licence to repair to, or remain in, 278 (2), 281, 283 (2), 284, 292, 294, 299, 318, 416, 544, 551.
....., J.P.s in, 390, 396.
....., Mayor of the staple of, 195.
....., residents in, 321, 356, 611, 636, 684 (3), 687.
....., ....., lists of, 677, 678 (3).
....., wards in, 677 (3), 678 (2).
....., streets, places, &c., in, viz.:—
Almsroom, 494, 611.
Banquetting house, *see* Whitehall.
Church Yard, 678.
Clarendon House, 567, 574.
Cockpit, 17.
....., letter dated from, 215.
College, almsmen of, 640.

Westminster, places in—*cont.*
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
George Yard, 677 (2), 684.
....., letter dated from, 677.
Great Almonry, 668.
Great Sanctuary, 678.
Green Mews, 635.
Herald's Office, *see* Herald's Office.
Horse Ferry, 721.
Horse Ferry House, 721.
Horse Guards, 321.
House of Correction, 473, 636.
Ivy Bridge, 253.
King Charles Hospital, 39.
Mews, 538, 625.
....., letter dated from, 600.
New Palace Yard, 704.
Old Palace at, 656 (2).
Palace, letter dated from, 544.
....., Court at, letter dated from, 567.
St. Ann's Lane, 221.
St. James, letter dated from, 365.
St. James Park, 62.
St. Margaret's Church, 643.
....., parish, 684, 692.
....., ....., poor of, 39 (2), 525.
Scotland Yard, 49, 452.
....., Commissioners for, 545.
....., letter dated from, 259.
Stephen's Court, letter dated from, 704.
Still Yard at, 603.
Theving Lane, letter dated from, 30.
Tilt Yard, 665.
Tothill Fields, 298, 452, 721.
..... ....., almshouses in, 634.
....., Street, 678.
Walsingham House, 665.
Westminster Hall, 182 (2), 437, 585, 656.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmonia (North Sea), ships trading to, 23.
Westmoreland, 25, 256, 280, 588, 611, 683.
....., nonconformists in, 59, 243.
....., residents in, 3, 356, 611.
....., troops in, officers of, list of, 655.
Weston, Jerome, second Earl of Portland, 286 (?), 655. 661.
Wexford county, Ireland, lands in, 639.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 161, 186, 277, 577, 578.
....., or Sandford Castle, 644.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 11, 70, 91, 104, 136, 167, 257, 419, 441, 513.
....., ships of, 70, 104, 167, 243, 419 (2), 454, 457.
....., ships to or from, 70, 91, 136, 167, 257, 264, 419 (2), 441, 513, 708, 710, 722.
Whaplode [co. Lincoln?], manor of, 663.
Wharell, Capt. Ed., 203.
Wharf, Rich., 639.
Wharton, George, paymaster of the Ordnance, 117, 487, 505 (2), 512, 558.
....., ....., letters of, 423, 438.
....., ....., payments to, 546, 557, 562.
....., ....., warrant to, 587.
....., Mary, letter of, 349.
....., Michael, 261, 605.
....., Sir Ralph, 87.
....., Mr., Southampton, 31, 66, 97, 118.
Wheake, Capt. John, signature of, 659.
Wheeler, Sir Charles, 323, 464, 540.
....., Wm., petition of, 632.
Whetston, Mr. 617.
Whinyard, Rich., 467.
....., ....., petition of, 469.
....., ....., wife and children of, 469.
Whistler, Henry, 216.
Whitaker, Chas., note by, 646.
....., preacher, 273.
....., wine commissioner, 616.
Whitby, Rich., 259, 268, 327.
....., Thos., letter of, 669.
Whitby, co. York, 230–232, 418, 445.
....., letters dated from, 231, 599.
....., nonconformists and conventicles at, 231 (3), 418 (2).
Whitby-Strand, head constable of, 230.
Whitchurch, co. Salop, conventicle at, 249.
White, Arthur, petition of, 632.
....., Chas., petition of, 644.
....., Ignatius, 191, 649.
....., Rich., contract with, 129.
....., Rob., certificate of, 667.
....., Rob., 258, 356.
....., ....., petitions of, 298, 321, 356.
....., Thos., Dover, letter of, 666.
....., Thos., 434, 451.
....., Major Thos., letter to, 709.
....., J.P., 316.
Whitecombes, co. Chester, 678.
Whitehall, Rob., letter of, 487.
Whitehall, 32, 62, 101, 146, 167, 172, 177, 206, 208, 294, 368, 373, 380, 383, 389, 419, 617, 621, 633, 665, 666, 690, 712.
....., Banquetting House at, 87, 88, 465.
..... Chapel, organ in, 275.
....., Charles I. at, 688.
....., Council Chamber at, *see* Privy Council, Chamber of.
....., Court at, letters dated from, 11, 27, 35 (4), 36 (2), 39, 40, 53, 62–64, 85, 94, 96, 115, 117, 127, 131, 136, 188, 192 (2), 194, 202 (3), 203, 210–212, 216–218, 222, 223, 253 (3), 257–259, 262, 265–267, 271, 275, 280, 281, 288, 292, 294–297, 303 (2), 306, 308, 311, 316, 324, 332, 334–336, 339 (2), 340, 352, 357, 362, 365 (3), 368, 373–375, 380, 382, 386–388, 405 (2), 428 (2), 435, 437, 438, 441, 447, 448, 450, 451, 464, 481, 483, 486 (4), 490 (2), 497, 503,

Whitehall, Court at—*cont.*
506, 507, 511, 515, 521, 523, 526–528, 538–540, 542, 544–547, 554 (4), 556 (2), 557, 564, 566, 567, 571, 574, 582, 587 (3), 591, 593, 598–600, 618, 634, 644, 645, 651–653, 657, 660, 662–665, 671, 674, 682, 685, 686 (3), 696, 698, (2), 699, 708, 712, 714, 722, 723, 732 (2), 733, 736 (2).
....., doorkeeper at, 163, 171.
..... gallery, keepers at, 527.
..... ....., ....., petitions of, 361, 527.
....., gates of, guards at, 589, 596.
....., King and Court to or at, 170, 185, 188, 263, 400, 409.
....., King's backstairs at, 572.
....., letter addressed to, 649.
....., ....., alluded to, 163, 166.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 2, 9, 13, 16, (2), 21, 22, 27, 30, 32, 39, 44 (3), 48, 52, 54, 56, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 87, 95, 96, 111, 115, 124, 130, 139 (2), 149–151, 154, 162 (3), 165 (3), 167, 168 (2), 170, 171 (2), 175 (3), 178–180, 185–190, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203, 210, 213, 233, 234, 242, 261, 263, 275, 276, 279, 280, 283, 296, 300, 311, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 329, 330, 332, 335 (2), 340, 346, 348, 349 (2), 353, 358, 368, 376–378, 381–383, 385, 387 (3), 389 (3), 392, 396, 400, 408, 419, 420, 427, 434, 435, 437, 438, 444, 449 (2), 455 (2), 481 (2), 483, 495, 497 (2), 498, 503, 512, 513, 525 (2), 528, 529 (2), 531, 538, 540, 544, 545 (2), 547, 556 (2), 570, 575, 576, 583, 593, 604, 653, 669, 670, 673, 675, 678, 690, 693, 698, 699 (4), 710, 729–732.
....., Office of State Papers at, 121, 490, 501.
..... Palace, letter dated from, 501.
....., porter's lodge at, 572.
....., Privy Chamber Lodgings at, 317.
....., robberies at, 50, 393.
....., travellers to, 179, 400, 492.
....., Treasury Chambers in, *see* Treasury Chambers.
Whitehand, Thos., letter of, 183.
Whitehaven, Cumberland, collector's place at, 24.
Whitehorne, Jane, petition of, 632.
White Ladyes, co. Worcester, the King at, 141.
Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode, 106.
....., ....., Willoughby, son of, 106.
Whitfeld, Nath., letter of, 25.
Whitfield, George, 735.
Whitford, Col. Walter, petitions of, 632 (3).
....., ....., family of, 632 (2).
Whithrey, co. Hereford, rectory of, 387.
Whiting, Bedford, letter of, 600.
Whitley, Thos., 29, 93.
Whitly, Cornet, 171.
Whitney, George, 659.
Whittell, Sam., papers by, 644, 647.
Whittington, Chas., 91.
....., ....., letters of, 232, 233, 249, 267, 309, 325, 366, 388, 454, 477, 566.
....., ....., letters on behalf of, *see* Bourne, Luke, letters of.
....., ....., father of, 232.
....., Luke, letter of, 709.
Whittlewood Forest, co. Northampton, 206, 720.
....., lieutenant and keepers of, 207, 623.
....., timber in or from, 58, 129, 185, 207, 309, 507.
Whittsan, France, traveller to, 273.
Whorwood, Wm., petitions of, 286, 604.
Wiat, Henry, petition of, 654.
....., John, 118.
Wicherley, Dan., B.D. and D.D., 296, 387.
Wickham, J., messenger, warrant to, 725.
Wickham, Hants, letter dated from, 480.
....., timber at, 33.
Widdrington, William, Lord Widdrington, 63, 356, 383.
....., ....., petition of, 211.
Widdrington, Edw., 582.
....., —, 40.
Wiez., Edw., *see* Wise, Edw.
Wigg, John, 342, 347.
Wiggens, Thos., 149.
..... .., ....., servant of, 149.
Wight, Isle of, 98, 338, 339, 342, 446, 708.
....., Carisbrooke Castle in, 192 (2).
....., ....., letters dated from, 338, 343.
....., garrisons or troops in, 192, 717.
....., Governor of, *see* Holmes, Sir Rob.
....., ....., late, *see* Colepepper, Lord.
....., Militia company in, 515, 596, 708.
....., places in, 23, 307, 505, 517.
....., Prize Office in, 98 (2).
....., ships off, to, or from, 181, 292, 452, 506.
Wilbraham Parva, co. Cambridge, letter dated from, 182.
Wild, or Wylde, Capt., 399, 444, 446.
....., Mr., Chatham, 470.
Wilde, Sir Wm., Justice of Common Pleas, order to, 405.
....., auditor of the Exchequer, 427.
Wildgress, *see* Willgress.
Wildman, John, 322.
....., ....., wife and son of, 322.
Wildmore Fen, co. Lincoln, 628.
Wilkes, Rich., contract with, 608.
Wilkings, Mr., 40.
Wilkins, Dr. John, Bishop of Chester, 335.
....., as "Mr. Welsh," 45 (?).
Wilkinson, Capt. Fras., 521.
....., Rich., London, letter to, 458.
....., ....., brother of, 458.
....., Rich., soldier, 593.
....., ....., information, &c., by, 596, 597.
....., ....., letter of, 588.
....., Thos., 297.

Willgress, or Wildgress, Capt. John, certificate by, 569.
....., ....., letters of, 489, 553, 575.
Williams, Dr. Griffith, Dean of Bangor, 148.
....., John, 487.
....., Lawrence, 700.
....., Mr., [illegible].
Williamson, Jas., petition of, 688.
....., Jos., M.P., secretary to Lord Arlington, 5, 71, 91, 174 (2), 209, 229, 325, 327, 375, 376, 380, 407, 577, 632, 666.
....., ....., as keeper of State Papers, 223.
....., ....., ....., warrants to, 490, 501.
....., ....., as "Tacitus," 726.
....., ....., bribe offered to, 233.
....., ....., dedication to, 643.
....., ....., influence of, asked for, 92 (3), 174, 585.
....., ....., journal notes of, 465.
....., ....., letters of, 240, 516.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 347.
....., ....., letters to, 1 (2), 3–5, 7–9, 11, 13 (4), 16, 18, 21 (2), 24 (4), 26 (2), 28–30, 33–35, 37 (3), 39–42, 45–49, 52 (3), 54, 55 (2), 59–62, 65 (2), 66, 68, 69 (3), 75 (3), 76, 78 (3), 79, 82, 85 (3), 87–90, 92 (3), 93, 99 (2), 101 (3), 103 (2), 104 (2), 106, 111, 115, 118, 121–123, 126 (3), 128, 131, 132 (2), 136–138, 141, 144–149, 154–157, 159 (5), 161–168, 170 (3), 171 (4), 173–175, 178–182, 186–188, 190 (2), 192, 193 (3), 196, 199, 200, 203, 204 (3), 208–210, 213, 215 (2), 219 (3), 220, 222–224, 226, 227, 229 (3), 230–233, 235–244, 246, 248 (2), 249, 252, 254–256, 259–261, 263 (2), 267 (3), 270 (3), 272, 273 (3), 275 (3), 277, 278 (4), 280 (2), 283 (3), 284 (3), 287–293, 297, 299, 300 (2), 302 (3), 303, 306, 307 (2), 309 (3), 312 (2), 313 (4), 317–321, 325, 329 (2), 331, 333 (4), 335 (2), 336, 338, 339 (2), 341, 343 (5), 344 (2), 346 (3), 351 (4), 353, 358 (2), 359 (3), 361 (2), 362 (5), 365–369, 373, 374, 376, 377 (3), 379, 381 (3), 384–386, 388, 389 (2), 391–398, 400, 402 (2), 408, 409 (3), 418, 419, 421–423, 426 (4), 427, 430, 432–436, 438 (2), 440, 441 (5), 443 (2), 445 (7), 446 (2), 448 (4), 450–452 (5), 454, 457 (2), 462, 465–469, 472–474, 477 (2), 478 (5), 480–482, 487 (3), 490 (3), 493–498, 501, 503, 504 (2), 506 (2), 510, 514, 518, 519, 522 (?), 524 (2), 525, 528, 540, 542, 553–555, 562–564, 566, 567 (2), 572, 573, 578–580, 582–585, 588–590, 592–600, 605, 624, 636–638, 643, 646, 649, 667 (2), 680, 683, 692, 700, 704, 707, 709–712, 714–718, 721 (2), 722 (2), 724–726, 730, 735.
....., ....., ....., alluded to, 392.
....., ....., news-letters of, alluded to, 61, 327.
Williamson, Jos.—*cont.*
....., ....., notes, drafts, endorsements, &c., of, 2, 30, 35, 68, 71, 76, 86, 93, 99, 115, 136, 144, 163, 182, 210, 215 (2), 266, 274, 280, 283, 286, 292, 298 (2), 303, 308, 314, 317, 320, 354, 373, 384, 388, 408, 430, 440, 510, 522, 545, 546, 574, 582, 597, 642, 652, 676, 681, 689, 690, 719 (2), 724, 728, 729, 732, 733.
....., ....., other papers addressed to, 32, 46, 95, 193, 248, 287, 307, 337, 358, 401, 465, 509, 560, 607, 725.
....., ....., office of, 174.
....., ....., petitions of, 665, 723.
....., ....., petitions to, 51, 65 (2), 246.
....., ....., power of attorney to, 707.
....., ....., robbery of, 35, 39, 42.
....., ....., clerks of, 339; *and see* Ball, Henry, and Yard, Rob.
....., ....., messenger of, 273.
....., ....., George, brother of, 588.
....., ....., ....., letters of, 24, 675.
....., ....., sister of, *see* Robinson, Anne.
....., ....., cousin of, 163, 173, 482.
....., Thos., 42, 175, 182, 186, 385.
....., ....., letters of, 162, 168.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., petition of, 297.
....., ....., father of, 297.
Willingale, co. Essex, rectory of, 544.
Willis, Thos., 203.
....., ....., letter, &c., by, 203 (2).
....., Dr., of Oxford, 701.
Willoughby, William, sixth Lord Willoughby of Parham, 222, 302.
Willsbey, Wm., 672.
Willys, Nath., B.D., petition of, 645.
Wilmot, Henry, Lord Wilmot, and first Earl of Rochester, 212, 627.
....., ....., servant of, 574.
....., ....., Anne, widow of, 663.
....., ....., John, second Earl of Rochester, his son, letter of, 637.
....., Henry, Viscount Wilmot of Ireland, 676.
Wilmot, Mr., 675.
Wilson, Edm., 428.
....., Henry, petition of, 556.
....., Hugh, 660.
....., John, storekeeper at Chatham, 9, 15, 19, 134, 207, 289, 403, 460.
....., ....., letters of, 7, 12, 20, 80, 293, 423, 428, 457, 487, 491 (2), 501, 547, 591.
..... [John], messenger, warrant to, 573.
....., Wm., petitions of, 632 (3).
....., ....., Ant., brother of, 632.
....., ....., ....., petition of, 632.
....., Mr., 309.
Wilton, co. York, 671.
Wiltshire, Faith, 675.
....., ....., husband of, 675.

Wiltshire, 3, 287, 376, 664, 681.
....., conventicles and nonconformists in, 240, 255, 369, 370, 384, 389, 424, 448, 457.
....., residents in, 117, 384, 417, 692.
....., sheriff of, 3.
Winchcomb, co. Gloucester, troops at, 321.
Wincheap, Canterbury, resident at, 28.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch, Heneage.
Winchester, or Winton, Bishops of, *see* Morley, George; Duppa, Brian; and Montague, James.
....., bishopric of, 265, 296.
....., Cathedral of Holy Trinity at, 218.
....., ....., statutes of, alluded to, 218, 271.
....., ....., Chapter Acts of, book of, 219, 271.
....., ....., churchyard of, 218, 219.
....., ....., close of, 218.
....., ....., visitor of, 219.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 103, 192, 218, 219, 271.
....., ....., letter to, 103.
....., ....., petition of, 218.
....., deanery of, rectories of, 284.
....., diocese of, 604.
Winchester, 54 (2), 438, 669.
....., assizes or sessions at, 57, 77, 97, 338.
..... Castle, 54.
..... College, wardens and electors of, letters to, 515, 731, 733.
..... ....., ....., letter to, alluded to, 658.
..... ....., scholars of, 515, 624, 658, 731–733.
....., Mayor, &c., of, petition of, 54 (2).
....., parishes and churches in, 194, 347.
....., residents in, 54, 513, 531, 725.
....., town clerk of, 138.
Winchurst, Thos., sen., 575.
....., ....., letter of, 134.
Wind, state of, lists of, 46, 95, 144, 193, 248, 307, 358, 465, 509, 560, 607.
Winder, John, Mayor of Southampton, 31, 54, 66, 69, 70, 97.
....., ....., affidavit by, 118.
Windham, *see* Wyndham.
Windmil, Eliz., petition of, 650.
Windsor, Lord, *see* Hickman.
Windsor, Berks, 284, 393.
....., King to, 185, 186, 378, 382, 384, 389, 390, 396, 419.
..... poor knights of, 527, 622, 700.
....., travellers to, 389 (3), 421, 600, 628.
....., workmen of, petition of, 633.
Windsor Castle, 99, 229 (2), 282, 400, 725.
..... ....., Constable of, *see* Rupert, Prince.
..... ....., Feast of the Garter or St. George at, 160, 165, 180, 185, 186, 196.
..... ....., Governor of, *see* Mordaunt, Viscount.
Windsor Castle—*cont.*
..... ....., King's gate in, 195, 222.
..... ....., letters, &c., dated from, 226, 407 (2), 464 (2).
..... ....., officers of, 185, 229, 306, 377, 610, 736.
..... ....., Queen Elizabeth's tower in, 195, 222.
..... ....., repairs at, 195, 222, 226, 306, 633.
..... ....., Round Tower at, 227.
..... ....., St. George's Chapel, or Chapel Royal at, 218.
..... ....., ....., prebends and prebendaries, or canons of, 30, 142, 297, 299, 662.
..... ....., ....., stalls of the Garter at, 643.
Windsor Forest, 14, 635.
..... ....., Commissioners for, 635.
....., Great Park at, 481, 492, 604.
....., ....., Paddock Walk and Lodge in, 481, 557, 564.
....., New, 51, 142, 143.
....., ....., Avelin's Grove in, 143.
....., Old, tenements in, 143.
Windsor Herald, *see* Ashmole, Elias.
Wines, 32, 174, 187, 302, 310 (2), 464, 534, 641, 713, 716 (2).
....., Acts concerning, alluded to, 71, 76, 140, 192, 270, 533.
....., ....., Commissioners for, 178 (3), 217, 730.
....., duties or tax on, alluded to, 76, 88, 157, 361, 493, 557, 566, 614, 730.
....., ....., farming and farmers of, 179, 192, 533.
..... for the King, *see* Charles II., wines for.
....., ships laden with, 3, 21, 62, 68 (3), 79, 82, 85, 91 (2), 99, 116, 146, 157, 164, 173, 182, 187, 193, 199, 204, 208, 212, 241, 367, 392, 506 (2), 551, 566, 579, 592, 722.
....., Bordeaux, 401.
....., Canary, 40, 46, 47.
....., Flemish, 111.
....., French, 21, 82, 111, 154, 641, 722.
....., Frontignac, 310 (2).
....., Rhenish, 641.
....., Spanish, 21, 154.
Wingate, Edw., 217.
Wingfield, John, York Herald, petition of, 633.
....., ....., wife and children of, 633.
Winter, John, 725.
Winterborough, Duke of, *see* Würtemberg.
Wintour, Sir John, 303.
....., ....., Charles, son of, secretary to the Queen Mother, 303.
Wise, or Wiez, Edw., storekeeper at Windsor Castle, 229 (2).
....., ....., letter of, 226.
....., Rich., and Lucy his wife, petition of, 685.
....., ....., Rob., son of, 686.

Wiseman, Sir Rich., letter of, 376.
....., Sir Rob., 471.
Wisnowitsky, General Demetrius, 385.
Witchcraft, 388.
Witchels, Arthur, 667.
....., ....., father of, 667.
Witherington, *alias* Withington, George, 202 (2).
Withers, John, 119.
Withypool, Sir Edmund, 640.
....., ....., Francis, wife of, 640 (2).
....., Anne and Lucy, daughters of, 640.
Witt, John de, Grand Pensioner of Holland, 199, 304 (2).
Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset, prebendary of, 139.
Wivell, Edw., 47, 417 (?).
....., Rob., 133.
Wivenho, Essex, resident at, 307.
Wodds, Giles, 626.
Wolfenden, Anna, 253.
Wollard, Abel, 423.
Wolsey, Cardinal, lands of, 720.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, Bart., 24, 232, 298.
....., ....., letters of, 208, 210, 288.
....., ....., petitions of, 633 (2).
....., ....., report by, 212.
....., ....., son and brother of, 633.
Wood, Clara, petition of, 603.
....., ....., father and brother of, 603.
... ....., Edw., 604.
....., Edw., London, letter of, 709.
....., Sir Henry, Bart., treasurer of the rents of the Queen Mother, 296 (2), 334, 337, 357, 435, 707.
....., ....., warrants to, 230 (2), 303, 517.
....., ....., Mary, wife of, 635.
....., Jas., petition of, 688.
....., John, 194.
....., Capt. John, of the "William and Thomas," 140, 141.
....., ....., petition of, 559.
....., Nich., letter of, 564.
....., Seth, 221.
....., Thos., Canterbury, 28.
....., Dr. Thos., Dean of Lichfield, 514.
..... Justice Wm., timber merchant, 41 (2), 116, 119, 253, 279, 338, 375, 425, 443, 456, 468 (?), 555, 561, 707.
....., ....., letters of, 352, 479, 485.
....., ....., tenders by, 607 (2).
....., Capt., of the "Henrietta," 639.
....., Lady, 654.
Wood, *see* Timber.
Woodall, Wm., 220.
Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 480, 491.
....., ....., letter dated from, 671.
Woodcock, Anne, letter of, 416.
....., Jane, 324.
....., ....., petition of, 324.
Woodcock, Jane—*cont.*
....., ....., family of, 324.
Woodfield, Thos., 365, 490.
Woodford, Essex, 617, 618.
....., Wilts, resident at, 692.
Woodhouse, Thos., King's messenger, warrants to, 576, 582.
Woodman, John, 668 (4), 669 (2).
Woodroffe, Benj., M.A., 489.
....., John, J.P., 255, 259, 358.
Woodstock, co. Oxon, bailiwick of, Lord Warden of, 476.
....., manor of, lieutenant, &c., of, 284, 453, 476, 616.
..... Park, deer in, 121, 284.
....., ....., keepers of, 453, 476, 610.
Woodward, George, 732.
....., Rob., letter of, 526.
Woodyard, Fras., 2, 9.
Woof, Wm., 602 (2).
....., ....., brother of, 602 (2).
Wool, 246, 521, 641.
....., exportation of, 8, 25, 28, 37, 88, 102, 388, 601, 647, 673, 717.
....., ships laden with, 23, 75, 182, 241, 329, 346, 362, 359, 495.
Woolaston, Rich., petition of, 665.
Woolrich, John, certificate by, 657.
Woolwich, Kent, 84, 98, 134, 381, 428, 469, 485.
....., the King at, 119, 338, 350.
....., letters dated from, 7, 18, 28, 29, 32, 43, 72, 97, 103, 119, 123, 128 (2), 131, 135, 140, 145, 147, 159, 164, 218, 245, 253, 260, 274, 311, 319, 338, 345, 360, 365, 375, 381, 391, 399, 429, 447 (2), 453, 461, 476, 485, 493, 500, 511 (3), 524, 529, 543, 550, 569, 576.
....., Mr. Stafford's yard at, 511.
....., ships or boats at, to, or from, 11, 15, 22, 32, 65, 435, 459, 476, 491, 538, 561, 575.
Woolwich Dockyard, 120, 135 (2), 145, 148, 236, 242, 511, 544.
....., clerk of the cheque at, 501; *and see* Sheldon, Wm.
..... .., master attendant at, *see* Hannam, Willoughby.
....., officers of, 134, 400, 404 (2), 429, 561, 562.
....., ....., certificate by, 697.
....., ....., letter of, 7.
....., ships building at, 2, 18, 97, 119, 159, 164, 218, 245, 249, 260, 319, 345, 360, 391, 399, 429, 447, 485.
....., ships fitting or laid up at, 57, 100, 131, 218, 236, 365.
....., storehouse at, 32, 84, 529.
....., storekeepers at, 15, 423.
....., stores at, for, or from, 2, 7, 18, 72, 141, 207, 252, 305, 341, 403, 428, 430, 438, 500, 654.

Woolwich Dockyard—*cont.*
....., timber at or for, 2, 18, 32, 59, 97, 123, 140, 149, 159, 164, 218, 251, 260, 265, 274, 311, 319, 338, 352, 397, 456, 467, 485, 493, 500, 510, 543, 550, 562, 569 (2).
....., workmen at, for, or from, 32, 72, 97, 218, 221, 274, 275, 288 (2), 311, 319, 338, 447, 489, 493, 507, 697.
....., ....., wives of, petition of, 633.
....., Ropeyard at, 135, 266, 273, 285.
....., ....., letters dated from, 69, 135, 204, 221, 266, 273, 285, 336, 484, 489.
....., ....., workmen in, 69, 221, 338, 489.
Wootton, co. Oxon, hundred of, 453.
Worcester, Marquis of, *see* Somerset.
....., Earl of [*temp.* Edward IV.], *see* Tiptoft.
Worcester, Bishop of, *see* Skinner, Dr. Wm.; Earle, Dr. John.
....., bishopric of, 391.
....., prebend of, 649.
Worcester, 259.
....., Battle of, alluded to, 141.
....., ....., King's escape after, *see* Charles II., escape of.
....., Drapers' Company in, 661.
....., ....., certificate by, 661.
....., letters dated from, 259, 701.
....., Mayor of (in 1651), 661.
....., Mayor and aldermen of, 545.
....., sheriff of, 661.
Worcester Park, Surrey, 298.
Worcestershire, 531, 545, 591, 594, 597, 598.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 547.
....., ....., letter to, 597.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 598.
Works, comptroller of, *see* May, Hugh.
....., officers of, 421, 644.
....., paymaster of, warrant for payment to, 143.
....., surveyor of, *see* Wren, Dr. Christopher.
Worlaby, Baron of, *see* Belasyse, Lord.
Wormshead, S. Wales, ship near, 595.
Worplesdon, Surrey, 14, 190.
Worsley, Dr. Ben., 539.
Worth, Mr., news-letter to, 570.
Worts, Wm., M.A., 75, 96.
Wotley, —, warrant to, 582.
Wrangel, General, son of, 571.
Wraxall, South Wilts, 370, 376.
Wray, Sir Bourchier, 344.
....., Sir Chichester, 726.
....., Joseph, petition of, 717.
....., Thos., letter of, 685.
....., ....., grandchildren of, 685.
....., Sir Wm., Bart, 641.
....., ....., widow of, *see* Tufton, Olympia.
Wren, Dr. Christopher, surveyor of the Works, 104, 324, 373.
....., Mat., secretary to the Duke of York, 83, 139, 166, 172, 243, 276, 335, 339, 373, 393, 395, 417, 450, 459, 468, 518, 519, 526, 543, 575.
....., ....., letters of, 2, 22, 38, 77, 97, 100, 105, 125, 130, 139 (2), 140, 150, 158, 172, 251 (2), 336, 365, 397, 424, 491.
....., ....., letters to, 172, 174, 249, 385, 516, 517, 563, 581.
....., ....., petition to, 602.
Wrenthorp, co. York, letter dated from, 593.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, traveller to, 335.
Wright, Charles, M.A., 486.
....., Henry, 56.
....., ....., children of, 56.
....., John, 200, 203, 326, 328, 425.
....., ....., letters of, 200, 207.
....., ....., report by, 221.
....., John, Cambridge receiver, deposition of, 662.
....., John (murdered), 223.
....., John (groom), petition of, 633.
....., Lan., certificate by, 581.
....., Rob., 322.
....., ....., petition of, 316.
....., Thos., 434, 546.
....., Tobias, 5, 377.
....., Counsellor, 25.
Wrightson, Thos., M.A., 556, 604.
....., ....., petition of, 574.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord Treasurer, 43, 97, 208, 233, 297, 528 (2), 651, 673, 704, 706.
....., ....., certificate to, 657.
....., ....., letters of, 658, 659, 694.
....., ....., letters to, 664 (2), 675.
....., ....., orders of, alluded to, 652, 657, 661, 666.
....., ....., orders or warrants to, alluded to, 663, 667, 670.
....., ....., references to and reports of, 653, 660, 663, 675, 685, 717.
....., ....., signature of, 705.
....., ....., steward of, 128.
....., ....., Frances, widow of, 227.
Wriothesley, Henry, 694.
Wroth, Sir Henry, 726.
Würtemberg, or Winterborough, Duke of, 160.
Wyat, Wm., B.D., 387.
Wyberton Manor, co. Lincoln, 661, 697.
Wyborne, John, certificate by, 565.
Wye, Edw., petition of, 665.
Wyke Regis, co. Dorset, resident at, 696.
Wylde, Chas., letter of, 516.
....., ....., Capt., *see* Wild.
Wynch, Sir Humphrey, 539.
....., John, certificate by, 669.

Wyndham, or Windham, Sir Charles, 14.
....., Sir Edmond, Bart., Knight Marshal, 320, 545.
....., ....., letter of, 320.
....., ....., petition of, 633.
....., ....., warrant to, 299.
....., ....., Carolina, daughter of, 253.
....., Col. Fras., 212, 223, 548.
....., Major Fras., 64, 428, 726.
....., Sir Hugh, 212.
....., Thos., 143.
....., ....., Eliz., wife of, 143.
....., Thos., equerry, 635.
....., Cornet Thos., 64.
....., Judge [Wadham], 579.
....., Mr., 667.
Wynn, or Wynne, Hen., 189, 238 (2).
....., ....., as Clerk of the Council of Wales, 297, 340, 367, 634 (2).
....., ....., petition of, 634.
....., Col. Hugh, 732.
....., Maurice, 29, 93.
....., Rob., 93.
....., ....., certificates, &c., of, 93 (4).
....., Thos., petition of, 678.
....., ....., Griffith, son of, 678.
....., Wm., 238.
....., ....., Rich., son of, 238.
....., Dr., fellowship founded by, 732.
....., Mr., 324.

## Y

Yard, Rob., Williamson's clerk, letters of, 381, 385, 389, 408, 419.
Yardley, Capt. Rich., letter to, 653.
....., Rob., 399, 403.
....., ....., letter of, 403.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 13, 255, 422, 512, 513, 642.
....., aldermen and common council of, 359, 440, 512.
....., bailiffs of, 255, 359, 440, 441, 450, 474, 494, 513.
....., bailiffs, burgesses, aldermen, and commonalty of, petition of, 562.
....., burgess for, 474.
....., church books of, alluded to, 494, 513.
....., churchwardens of, 440 (2), 494, 513, 518.
..... .., conventicles, meetings, or nonconformists at, 255, 321, 353, 358 (2), 373, 440, 450, 474, 494, 512, 513, 518, 585, 593.
..... cordage, 524.
....., corporation of, 353, 494.
....., government of, paper on, 593.
Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
....., justices or magistrates of, 255, 321, 353, 358, 440, 494, 513.
....., the King to, 170.
....., letters dated from, 13, 255, 321, 353, 358, 422, 433, 440, 450, 473, 488, 494, 512, 518, 519, 524, 540, 580, 585.
....., letter addressed to, 458.
....., residents at or near, 255, 358, 359, 373, 374, 440, 450, 513, 524, 593, 620.
....., ships of, to, or from, 13, 336, 358, 362, 391, 433, 440, 555, 561, 585.
....., train bands of, 494, 540.
....., ....., Major of, 540 (2).
Yarmouth Roads, ships in, to, or from, 422, 424, 433, 585.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, fortifying of, 192.
Yarmouth, North, ship of, 277.
Yarnfield Manor, co. Stafford (?), 639.
Yatton, co. Somerset (?), prebendary of, 139.
Yeamans, Sir Robert, 76, 229, 450.
....., ....., letters of, 229, 431.
....., ....., letter to, 450.
Yerbury, H., letter of, 466.
Yoakley, Michael, sen. and jun., petition of, 647.
Yong, Ant., petition of, 634.
York, Lady, 723.
York Herald, *see* Wingfield, John.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Frewen, Dr. Accepted; and Sterne, Dr. Rich.
....., diocese of, 528, 604.
..... Minster, thanksgiving service in, 215.
....., prebends or prebendaries of, 311, 434, 546.
....., sub-dean of, 434.
York, 204 (2), 313, 401, 402, 434, 452, 578, 632, 642, 663, 671.
....., assizes at, 215, 303, 361.
..... Castle, prisoners to or in, 214, 312, 316, 361 (2), 402.
....., Charles I. at, 212, 295.
....., letters dated from, 42, 361, 402 467, 542, 686, 703.
....., Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 672.
....., residents at, 632, 672, 694 (2).
....., St. Mary's Court and Manor house at, 703.
....., travellers to, 244, 272, 452, 593, 685.
York River, New England, 144.
Yorkshire, 204, 297, 303, 313, 530, 629, 645.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 205.
..... engagement, papers relating to, 667, 671, 672.
....., ....., Commissioners for, 671.
....., High Constable of, 671.
....., lands or estates in, 490, 572, 694, 703, 723.
....., M.P.s for, 670.
....., nonconformists and conventicles in, 290, 313, 361.
....., places in, 24, 52, 216, 303, 368, 464, 650, 660, 670.

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., plot or insurrection in, 312, 316.
....., rebels in, 543, 687.
....., rectories or vicarages in, 26, 27, 261, 434, 464, 531, 546, 574, 604, 605, 648.
....., residents in, 418, 556, 584, 619, 626, 669–672, 685, 706.
....., sheriffs of, 215, 308, 361, 530.
....., towns in, list of, 642.
....., travellers to, 290, 565.
....., North Riding of, 24, 231, 418, 694.
....., East Riding of, 325, 694.
....., ....., deputy-lieutenants for, 640.
....., ....., places in, list of, 671.
....., West Riding of, J.P.s for, 316.
Young, Capt. Ben., 89, 108.
....., ....., letters of, 64, 72, 105, 110, 115, 118, 123, 126, 131, 137, 139, 145, 146, 173, 174, 183, 191, 264.
....., George, seaman, 289.
....., John, petition of, 719.
....., Sir John, 539.
....., Rob., petition of, 634.
....., ....., relations of, 634.
....., Sarah, petition of, 449.
....., ....., husband of, 449.
....., ....., John, son of, 449.
Young—*cont.*
....., Thos., petition of, 630.
....., Wm., Hampton Court, 44, 161.
....., Col., 583.
....., Mr., 171.
....., Mr. (dyer?), 261.
....., —, 39.
Younge, Wm., 604.
Younger, Capt. Wm., letter of, 470.
Ypres, Fort Royal of, 166.
....., Governor of, 301.

## Z

Zamback, Signor, 410.
Zante, Island of, 342.
....., consuls at, 305, 327, 342, 343.
....., ships of, to, or from, 160, 167, 503, 538, 580.
Zealand, 277.
....., ships of, or Zealanders, 392, 477.
....., States of, 687.
Zouch, Thos., jun., 658.